

TZOTI' K'UL YET KOLB'ANILE TZ'IB'NHEB'ILKANO YU YA' SAN MATEO

Istxolal isb'i yichmam Komam Jesucristo
(Lc. 3:23-38)

1 ¹Ha' ya' rey David yeb' ya' Abraham, ha' yichmam Komam Jesucristo. Hak ti' ye istxolal yichmam Komam haka' ti':
² Ya' Abraham, ha' ya' ismam ya' Isaac, ya' Isaac ha' ya' ismam ya' Jacob, ya' Jacob, ha' ya' ismam ya' Judá yeb' hunteq'anxa yuxhtaj. ³Ya' Judá, ha' ya' ismam naj Fares yeb' naj Zara, ha' xin ismi' eb'naj kawanh tu' ha' ton ix Tamar. Naj Fares ha' naj ismam naj Esrom, naj Esrom ha' naj ismam naj Aram. ⁴Naj Aram, ha' naj ismam naj Aminadab, naj Aminadab, ha' naj ismam naj Naasón, naj Naasón, ha' naj ismam ya' Salmón. ⁵Ya' Salmón, ha' ya' ismam ya' Booz, wal ismi' ya' Booz, ha' ton ix Rahab. Ya' Booz, ha' ya' ismam ya' Obed, wal ismi' ya' Obed tu', ha' ton ya' Rut. Ya' Obed, ha' ya' ismam ya' Isaí. ⁶Ya' Isaí, ha' ya' ismam ya' rey David.^a

Haxa ya' David, ha' ya' ismam ya' Salomón, ismi' ya' Salomón tu' xin, ha' ton ix yixaltik'a naj Urías yet yalanhtokanoj. ⁷Wal ya' Salomón, ha' ya' ismam ya' Roboam, ya' Roboam, ha' ya' ismam ya' Abías, ya' Abías, ha' ya' ismam ya' Asa. ⁸Ya' Asa, ha' ya' ismam ya' Josafat, ya' Josafat ha' ya' ismam ya' Joram, ya' Joram, ha' ya' ismam ya' Uzías. ⁹Ya' Uzías, ha' ya' ismam ya' Jotam, ya' Jotam, ha' ya' ismam ya' Acaz, ya' Acaz ha' ya' ismam ya' Ezequías. ¹⁰Ya' Ezequías, ha' ya' ismam ya' Manasés, ya' Manasés, ha' ya' ismam ya' Amón, ya' Amón ha' ya' ismam ya' Josías. ¹¹Ya' Josías, ha' ya' ismam ya' Jeconías yeb' hunteq'anxa yuxhtaj. Ha'

^a **1:6** 1Cr. 2:1-15; Rt. 4:18-22

yinh istiempohal ya' Jeconías tu' ilaxto eb'naj Israel preso yul konhob' Babilonia.^b

¹²Hayed yelti eb'naj yalah yip Babilonia tu' xin ha' ya' Jeconías, ha' ya' ismam ya' Salatiel, ya' Salatiel, ha' ya' ismam ya' Zorobabel. ¹³Ya' Zorobabel, ha' ya' ismam ya' Abiud, ya' Abiud, ha' ya' ismam ya' Eliaquim, ya' Eliaquim, ha' ya' ismam ya' Azor. ¹⁴Ya' Azor, ha' ya', ismam ya' Sadoc, ya' Sadoc, ha' ya' ismam ya' Aquim, haxa ya' Aquim, ha' ya' ismam ya' Eliud. ¹⁵Ya' Eliud, ha' ya' ismam ya' Eleazar, ya' Eleazar, ha' ya' ismam ya' Matán, haxa ya' Matán, ha' ya' ismam ya' Jacob. ¹⁶Ya' Jacob, ha' ya' ismam ya' José, ya' José tu' ha' ya' yichamil ya' María. Ya' María tu' ha' ismi' Komam Jesús, ha' ton Komam Cristo.^c

¹⁷Wal xin ay 14 (kanhlahonhwanh) mame yinh istxolal yichmam Komam Jesucristo chi'ichiti yinh ya' Abraham masanta yinh ya' rey David. Tzujanilo yinta ya' rey David tu' chi'ichipaxti 14 (kanhlahonhwanh) mame istxolal yichmam Komam masanta yet yilaxto eb'naj Israel preso b'ey Babilonia. Tzujanxa yet yilaxto eb'naj Israel preso yul konhob' Babilonia tu' yichipaxti 14 (kanhlahonhwanh), mame yinh istxolal yichmam Komam Jesucristo masanto yinh istiempohal yet ispitzk'a Komam.

Yet ispitzk'a Komam Jesucristo (Lc. 2:1-7)

¹⁸Hak ti' ye istzoti'al yinh yet ispitzk'a Komam Jesucristo. Wal ya' María taq'web'ilxa yu ya' ismohyi yeb' ya' José, yaja' yet maxhto chi-yiq' isb'a, ispitzk'ati nich'an unin yinh ya' yip Komam Espíritu Santo. ¹⁹Wal ya' José waxanhka kaw yijem ya' tet isley ya' Moisés, yaja' mach isje isk'ul ya' isq'aná yinh ya' María tu', yok yinh isnab'al ya' isb'ejnikano ya' yinh ewantajil. ²⁰Hayet lanhan yek' hune' tu' yinh isnab'al ya', isyeni isb'a hune' yángel Komam Dios^d tet ya' yul iswayik; yalni naj ángel tu' haka' ti':

«José, hach titnaj hach yinh yuninal ya' rey David, mach chinanon hak'ul hamohyi yeb' ix María, yuto ha' nich'an unin ijb'iliko yu ix yet Komam Espíritu Santo. ²¹Nich'an unin chipitzk'a tu', Jesús^e chawako isb'ihoj, yuto ha' chikolnilti yet konhob' yalah yinhal ismul,» xhi naj ángel.

²²Hak tu' yu yijni isb'a tzet yalkano Komam Dios tet hune' ischejab'^f yet payat, yet istz'ib'nhenkano haka' ti':

^b 1:11 2Rey. 24:14-15; 2Cr. 36:10; Jer. 27:20 ^c 1:16 Hune' b'ihe Mesías ayko yinh ab'xub'al hebreo, chalpaxilo Cristo yinh ab'xub'al griego; haxapaxo yinh jab'xub'al xin ha' chalilo *Jahawil*. ^d 1:20 Hune' tzotí ángel chal yelapno *chejab'*; espíritu yehi, ha' ton ischejab' Komam Dios ay yul satkhanh chikolwa jinh. ^e 1:21 Hune' b'ihe Jesús ha' chalilo *Kolwawom*. ^f 1:22 Profeta, ha' chaliloj, *ischejab'* Komam Dios yet payat.

²³ «Ay hune' ix q'opo maxhto hunu winaj chiq'le,
yaja' chipitzk'ati nich'an winaj unin yinh ix,
nich'an unin chipitzk'a tu' *Emanuel chiyij isb'i*,» xhihayoj.
Emanuel, ha' chaliloj ayko Komam Dios koxol.^g

²⁴ Lahwi tu' yel iswayanh ya' José, isyijen ya' yinh tzet yal yángel
Komam Dios, ismohyi ya' yeb' ya' María. ²⁵ Yaja' mach ishunb'a isb'a
masanto yet ispitzk'a nich'an yunin ya'. Ha' nich'an unin pitzk'a tu' xin,
Jesús yako ya' isb'ihoj.

Yet isb'ey hunteq'an eb'naj mago yila' nich'an Jesús

2 ¹B'ey yul konhob' Belén ayko yul ismajul tx'otx' Judea, ha' tu'
pitzk'a nich'an Jesús. Yet hune' tiempohal tu' ha' naj Herodes ayko
isreyalo tx'otx' Judea. Ay xin hunteq'an eb'naj kaw ay ishelanil chikuyni
yinh tzettaj ye tx'umel,^h ispeto eb'naj yinh yetk'ulal b'ay chi'ahilo tz'ayik.
Yet yapni eb'naj b'ey konhob' Jerusalén, ²isq'amb'en eb'naj:

—¿B'aytu'wal ay hune' naj nich'an xapitzk'ahi, naj chi'ok isreyalo anma
Israel? Jilanh yahilo hune' tx'umel yinh yetk'ulal b'ay chi'ahilo tz'ayik,
ha' xin aq'ni kotxumulojanh tato xapitzk'a naj. Yuxin makonhtitanh
jiq'ayo kob'ahanh tet naj, xhi eb'naj.

³ Yet yab'en naj rey Herodes hune' tu', kaw somchakanh yul iswi' naj
yeb' sunil anma ay yul konhob' Jerusalén. ⁴Yuxin yawte naj Herodes tu'
eb'naj yahawil sacerdoteⁱ Israel, yeb' eb'naj kuywawom yinh isley ya'
Moisés; isq'amb'en naj:

—¿B'aytaxka tu' chipitzk'a naj Cristo? xhi naj. ⁵Istaq'wi eb'naj:

—Yul konhob' Belén yul ismajul Judea chipitzk'a naj, yuto hak tu' yu
istz'ib'nhelaxkanayo yul Yum Komam Dios yu hune' ischejab' yet payat,
b'ay chal haka' ti':

⁶ Konhob' Belén, ha' kaw nich'anch'an sata hunuxa konhob' ay yul is-
majul tx'otx' Judea,
yaja' kaw ek'b'alto yelapno ye sata hunteq'an konhob' tu',
yuto ha' b'ey tu' chipitzk'a hune' naj yahaw.
Ha' naj xin chi'ok tanheno konhob' *Israel*, xhihayoj, xhi eb'naj
sacerdote.

⁷Lahwi tu' xin, yawten naj rey Herodes eb'naj mago yinh ewan-
tajil, yok naj isq'amb'eno tet eb'naj yinh tzet tiempohal isye isb'a hune'
tx'umel tu' tet eb'naj. ⁸Lahwi tu' xin ischejnito naj Herodes tu' eb'naj b'ey
konhob' Belén, yalni naj:

^g 1:23 Is. 7:14 ^h 2:1 Eb'naj chikuyni yinh tzettaj ye tx'umel tu', ha' ton eb'naj *mago*.

ⁱ 2:4 Kab'eb' ismunil eb'ya' *sacerdote* aq'lax yu Komam Dios, yinh AT ha' yalten xahan-
b'al yinh ismul anma Israel tet Komam, yeb' istzotel yinh anma Israel tet Komam. Eb'ya'
sacerdote tu' yinh ya' Leví titna eb'ya'. Heb. 10:11; Jn. 1:19; 7:32.

—Asi'we b'ey Belén tu', kaw xin cheq'amb'e yinh tzet kaw ye nich'an unin tu!. Lahwi yilcha naj heyu kat heyul heyalno wetan kat intopaxojan winayo hinb'ahan tet naj, xhi naj.

⁹Lahwi yab'en eb'naj tzet yal naj Herodes tu', isto eb'naj. Wal hune' tx'umel yil eb'naj yinh yetk'ulal b'ay chi'ahilo tz'ayik b'ab'el sata eb'naj, yok linhno b'ay ay nich'an Jesús tu!. ¹⁰Hayet yilni eb'naj hune' tx'umel tu' kaw tzalakanh eb'naj. ¹¹Hayet yapni eb'naj xin yokto eb'naj yul nha. Yilni eb'naj nich'an nene' tu' yeb' ismi', yay jahno eb'naj sata nich'an nene' tu', yalni eb'naj k'ul-la tzotí' yinh. Lahwi tu' ishajni eb'naj isk'uwan-b'al, yaq'ni eb'naj ch'en oro, yeb' te' pom, yeb' hunteq'an anh kaw xuq' sam chiyij mirra sab'ehal tet nich'an Jesús tu!. ¹²Yaja' xin hal-lax tet eb'naj yul iswayik tato matxa ch'ek' eb'naj yala' tet naj rey Herodes yinh nich'an Jesús tu!, yuxin nan b'ehalxa b'ay to eb'naj yet ispaxto eb'naj b'ey iskonhob'.

Yet yilaxto nich'an Jesús b'ey konhob' Egipto

¹³Haxa yet xapaxto eb'naj mago hulik'o ilno nich'an Jesús, isyeni isb'a hune' yángel Komam Dios tet ya! José yul iswayik, yalni naj ángel tu!: «Ahanhwano yinh anhe, ito nich'an unin ti' yeb' ismi' kat hato b'ey Egipto. Wal haweh b'ey tu' masanto haninan chiwalan tawet b'aq'inh chaxhmeltzohi, yuto chati naj Herodes issayomal nich'an unin ti' kat ispotx'ni naj yalni,» xhi naj ángel tet ya! José.

¹⁴Lahwi tu' yahwano ya! José, yinito ya' nich'an Jesús tu', isto ya' yinh isb'el yeb' ya! María b'ey Egipto yinh aq'b'alil. ¹⁵Ha' b'ey tu' xin ehayo ya' yeb' ya' masanto kam naj rey Herodes. Hak tu' yu yijnikano isb'a tzet halb'ilkano yu Komam Dios tet hune' ischejab' yet payat yet istz'ib'nhenkano haka' ti': «B'ey Egipto chiawteti Ink'aholan,»^j xhihayoj.

Ischej naj Herodes potx'laxo nixhte winaj unin

¹⁶Hayet yilni naj rey Herodes tato matxa ek' eb'naj mago yala' tet naj yinh nich'an Jesús, kaw tit ishowal naj yuto etli eb'naj yinh naj yab'e. Ischejni naj potx'laxo sunil nixhte winaj unin nene', masanta nixhte yinh kab' hab'il ay yul konhob' Belén yeb' hunteq'anxa konhob' ayko yinh ishoyanil, yuto hak tu' chi'eliko istiempohal yinh tzet yal eb'naj mago tet naj. ¹⁷Hak tu' yu yijnikano isb'a tzet tz'ib'nheb'ilkano yu ya! Jeremías, hune' ischejab' Komam Dios yet payat b'ay chala:

¹⁸Ab'elax hune' aw yul konhob' Ramá,
kaw ay oq'il yeb' nimeta b'isk'ulal.
Ha' ton ix Raquel chi'oq' yinh ej yunin,
machi xin chisje ix chi'aq'lax isnimanb'al isk'ul ix,

^j 2:15 Os. 11:1

yuto kamnaxa yunin ix,^k xhihayoj.

¹⁹Haxa yet xakam naj rey Herodes, isyeni isb'a hune' yángel Komam Dios tet ya! José yul iswayik b'ey Egípto, yalni naj: ²⁰«Ahanhwanoj kat hameltzo yeb' nich'an unin ti! yeb' ismi! b'ey hakonhob' Israel, yuto xakam eb'naj ochen potx'no kamo nich'an unin ti!» xhi naj ángel.

²¹Haxa yet yab'en ya! José hune' tu' yahwano ya!, yinito nich'an Jesús tu' yeb' ismi!, ispxasti ya' sat tx'otx' Israel hunelxa. ²²Yaja' yab'elo ya' tato naj Arquelao, isk'ahol naj rey Herodes tu' ok reyalo selelo b'ey Judea, yuxin xiw ya' yapni b'ey tu!. Yaja' xin hal-lax tet ya' yul iswayik yu Komam Dios tato chito ya' yul ismajul Galilea. ²³Yet yapni ya' b'ey tu' yehayo ya' yeb' ya' María yeb' nich'an Jesús yul konhob' Nazaret. Hak tu' yu yijni isb'a tzet tz'ib'nheb'ilkano yu eb'ya' ischejab' Komam Dios yet payat b'ay chala tato *nazareno* chihal-lax yinh Komam Jesús.

Yet yalni ya! Juan anikanh ha' iswi' anma Istzoti! Komam Dios
(*Mr. 1:1-8; Lc. 3:1-9,15-17; Jn. 1:19-28*)

3 ¹Yet hune' tiempohal tu' xin apni ya! Juan anikanh ha' iswi' anma b'ey tx'otx' desierto, yul ismajul Judea. ²Yalni ya' haka' ti!: «B'ejwe-kano hewatx'en istx'ojal, yuto yokxa Komam Dios ay yul satkanh yahawo teyinh,» xhi ya!. ³Ha' ton yinh ya! Juan ti' b'ay yal ya! Isaías, hune' ischejab' Komam Dios yet payat, yet istz'ib'nhenkano haka' ti':

«Ay hune' ya' chi'awi yinh kaw ip b'ey tx'otx' desierto, chalni ya!: «¡Watx'ewecko heyanma yuto chihul Komam Dios Jahawil.

Haka' chu istoholb'anhelax hunu b'leh yet chihul hunu naj jahaw, hak tu' cheyute heyamma!» xhi ya!,»^l xhi yul Yum Komam Dios.

⁴Wal ya! Juan tu', xil no' camello watx'eb'ilayo xilo isq'ap ya!, tz'um no' xin ayko istx'amb'alo ya!. Ha' tzet chislo ya' ha' ton no' nixhte noq' haka' no' lit', yeb' iskab'il no' tx'ilab!. ⁵Hantanhe xin anma yul konhob' Jerusalén yeb' yul ismajul Judea, yeb'paxo anma ayayo isti'la ha' niman Jordán apni ab'eno tzet yal ya!. ⁶Yet chalnati anma ismul xin, kat yah-kano ha' iswi' yu ya! Juan yul ha' niman Jordán.

7Hayet yilni ya! Juan tato tx'i'al eb'naj fariseo^m yeb' eb'naj saduceo apni isk'atanh yu yah ha' iswi', yalni ya' tet eb'naj: «¡Hex ti' kaw haka'-tanhe heyik'al heb'a yeb' no' lab'a, kaw helan hex hekolni heb'a! ¡Mak halni teyet ta yunhe ch'ah ha' hewi' yuxin chekolcha tet hune' isya'tajil chati Komam Dios? ⁸Tato kaw yeli xaheyakano sunilal istx'ojal, yilal

^k 2:18 Jer. 31:15 ^l 3:3 Is. 40:3 ^m 3:7 Eb'naj *fariseo* ha' ton hunmajan eb'naj Israel chiyjen hunmajan ley aq'b'ilkano yu Komam Dios tet ya! Moisés. Chiskuy eb'naj anma Israel yinh hunteq'an chejb'anile tu!, yaja' ay hunteq'anxa chejb'anile aq'b'ilkano yu eb'naj, ha' xin ayko yinh isnab'al eb'naj isyijeni, kaw tz'e! eb'naj yinh. Tit ishowal eb'naj yinh Komam Jesucristo yu yal Komam ta mach k'tulo isb'eyb'al eb'naj.

heyenilo yu isk'ulal chewatx'e. ⁹Tajka chetxum haka' ti: "Hanhonhti'anhan jichmamanh ye ya' Abraham," yuxin xakonhkolchahanh yalanh isya'-tajil chati Komam Dios, tajka kexchi. Wal xin chiwalan teyet, tato choche Komam Dios chu yaniko Komam hunteq'an ch'en ch'en ti' yuninalo ya' Abraham heseleloj. ¹⁰Kawilxa yeti hune' isya'tajil chati Komam Dios, lahan haka' yet yokxa ch'en eche yich xe' hunu te te' yu istzok'laxayo te'. Yuxin sunil te te' mach k'ulo issatni chitzok'laxayo te' kat isq'ojlaxto te' yul q'a!. ¹¹Yinh kaw yeli haninti'an hanhe ha ha' chiwaq'an yahb'alo ha' hewi' yunhe isyenikanilo isb'a tato kaw yeli xaheb'ejkano istx'ojal. Yaj ay hune' ya' tzujan yul wintajan, ya' tu' chiyakanh ya' ha' hewi', yaj yu is-q'aq'al yip Komam Espíritu Santo. Ha' ya' tu' kaw ek'b'alkano yelapno ye ya' insatajan, wal hinan xin kaw matzet welapnojan chiwab'ehan, nitam int'unhnihan isxanhab' ya!. ¹²Ya' chul tu', haka'ta chisxulo ya' isq'al ixim trigo, nan chaq' ya' ixim sat, nan chaq'paxo ya' ixim yoj, wal ixim sat tu' chisk'ub'ato ya' ixim yul isk'unha, haxa ixim yoj xin chisq'ojo ya' ixim xol q'a q'a' mach istanhb'al,» xhi ya' Juan tu!.

Yet yah ha' iswi' Komam Jesús
(Mr. 1:9-11; Lc. 3:21-22)

¹³ Yet hune' tiempo tu' el Komam Jesús b'ey Galilea, isto Komam isti' ha' niman Jordán isk'atanh ya' Juan, yu yah ha' iswi' Komam yu ya'!

¹⁴ Wal ya' Juan tu' mach chisje ya' yaq'a'kanh ha' iswi' Komam. Yalni ya' tet Komam:

—Machoj, wal xin ha' hawet hach yilal hawanikanh ha' inwi'an, maxhtaj hach chaxhhul ink'atanhan yu wanikanhan ha' hawi!, xhi ya'!

¹⁵ Yaja' taq'wi Komam tet ya':

—Mach chu hamanhk'on hune' ti', wal xin yilal koyijen tzet chal Komam Dios, xhi Komam.

Hak tu' xin yu isyijen ya' Juan yanikanh ha' iswi' Komam Jesús. ¹⁶ Yet lahwi yah ha' iswi' Komam tu', yahti Komam xol ha', yinhnhena tu' is-hajni isb'a satkanh. Yilni Komam yayilo Komam Espíritu Santo yib'anhan haka' hunu no' kuwis. ¹⁷Yab'elax hune' yul nuq'e satkanh, halni haka' ti!: «Ha' ya' ti' Ink'aholan, kaw xahan ay wuhan, kaw chintzalahan yinh ya!',» xhihaytij.

Yet yilwelax Komam Jesús yu naj matzwalil
(Mr. 1:12-13; Lc. 4:1-13)

4 ¹Lahwi tu' yilaxto Komam Jesús yu Komam Espíritu Santo b'ey tx'otx' desierto yu yilwelax Komam yu naj matzwalil. ²Kaw xin yulb'al 40 (kawinaj) tz'ayik yeb' 40 (kawinaj) aq'b'al mach wa' Komam, lahwi tu' isnhohchakanh. ³Yapni naj matzwalil yilweno Komam, yalni naj tet Komam:

—Ta yeli Isk'ahol Dios hawehi, hal tet hunteq'an ch'en ch'en ti' meltzocab'ik ch'en wahil, xhi naj.

⁴Istaq'wi Komam tet naj:

—Wal xin tz'ib'nheb'ilkano yul Yum Komam Dios tato maxhnhetaj yu tzet chikolo yuxin ay koq'inal, to yupaxo Istzot'i Komam,ⁿ xhihayoj, xhi Komam tet naj.

⁵Lahwi tu' yinito naj matzwalil Komam yul konhob' Jerusalén, is-konhob' Komam Dios, yinahto naj Komam yinh iswi' Yatut Komam b'ey tu', ⁶yalni naj tet Komam:

—Tato kaw yeli Isk'ahol Dios hawehi q'ojayto hab'a b'ey ti', yuto tz'ib'nheb'ilkano yul Yum Komam Dios haka' ti':

Chaq'ati Komam Dios yángel kaxhistanhe' yunhe mach chaxhischa-yo eb'naj sat tx'otx',
hixinwal mach chilahwi hawoj yinh ch'en ch'en,^o xhihayoj, xhi naj.

⁷Istaq'wi Komam Jesús tet naj:

—Tz'ib'nheb'ilpaxkanayo yul Yum Komam Dios haka' ti': “Mach chinheyakojan yinh ilweb'al yuto heYahawil yeb' heDiosal wehan,”^p xhihayoj, xhi Komam.

⁸Lahwi tu' yinito naj Komam yinh iswi' hune' witz kaw nahat ye-kanokanh, isyeni naj sunil ej konhob' ay yul sat yib'anhq'inal ti' yeb' isq'alomal konhob' tu' tet Komam. ⁹Yalni naj tet Komam:

—Sunil hunteq'an chawil ti' chiwaq'an tawet, yaj tato chaxhay jahno insatajan kat hawinayo hab'a wetan, xhi naj tet Komam.

¹⁰Istaq'wi Komam:

—Hach matzwalil, hitzanhilo ink'atanhan yuto chal yul Yum Komam Dios haka' ti': “Iweyo heb'a tet Komam Dios yuto heYahawil yeb' heDiosal ye Komam, hanhe tet Komam xin cheyije tzet chala,”^q xhihayoj, xhi Komam.

¹¹ Yet yalni Komam Jesús haka' tu' isb'ejnikano naj Komam, yapni hun-teq'an eb'naj ángel kolwal yinh Komam.

Yicheko Komam Jesús ismunil yinh yalni Istzot'i Komam

Dios b'ey Galilea

(Mr. 1:14-15; Lc. 4:14-15)

¹² Hayet yab'en Komam Jesús tato alaxikto ya' Juan anikanh ha' iswi' anma yul preso, isto Komam yul ismajul Galilea. ¹³ Yaja' xin mach kan-kan Komam yul konhob' Nazaret, wal xin to Komam yul konhob' Capernaúm, ha' tu' xin ehayo Komam. Hune' konhob' tu' ayayo isti' ha'mar Galilea, tx'otx' chiyij Zabulón yeb' Neftalí. ¹⁴ Hak tu' yu yijni isb'a

ⁿ 4:4 Dt. 8:3 ^o 4:6 Sal. 91:11-12 ^p 4:7 Dt. 6:16 ^q 4:10 Dt. 6:13

tzet tz'ib'nheb'ilkano yu ya' Isaías, ischejab' Komam Dios yet payat, b'ay chala:

¹⁵ «Tx'otx' Zabulón yeb' tx'otx' Neftalí,
tx'otx' ayik'to satak'to ha' Jordán, tx'otx' ayayo isti' ha' mar,
yul ismajul tx'otx' Galilea b'ay ay tx'i'al anma mach Israeloj!

¹⁶ Hunteq'an anma tu' aytik'ako xol q'ejholo yaja' wal tinanh xin
xa'apni issajilq'inal tet.

Hunteq'an anma tu' iskamb'alxatik'a,
yaja' wal tinanh xa'apni issajilq'inal yaq'lob'al yanma,»^r xhihayoj.

¹⁷ Ha' b'ey tu' xin ichiko Komam Jesús yalnik'o Istzotí' Komam Dios,
chalni Komam: «B'ejwekano hewatx'en istx'ojal yuto yokxa Komam Dios
ay yul satkanh Yahawo teyinh!» xhi Komam.

Yet yawten Komam Jesús kanhwanh eb'naj iq'omati kay

(Mr. 1:16-20; Lc. 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Hayet lanhan isb'elwi Komam Jesús isti' ha' lago Galilea, yapni
Komam isk'atanh kawanah eb'ya' iq'omati kay, lanhan yanayto eb'ya' is-
hak' chi'inahti no' kay xol ha'. Eb'ya' kawanah ti' yuxhta isb'a, ha' ton ya'
Simón, ya' chihal-laxpaxo Pedro, yeb' xin ya' Andrés. ¹⁹ Yalni Komam tet
eb'ya':

—Okanhwe tzujno wintajan, wal tinanh haxa anma chexok heyiq'ahtij
kat yok yul inq'ab'an, xhi Komam. ²⁰ Yet yab'en eb'ya' yalni Komam haka'
tu', isb'ejnikano eb'ya' ishak', yok tzujno eb'ya' yinta Komam.

²¹ Hanik'ixto chito Komam Jesús xin yilnipaxo Komam kawanah-
xa eb'ya' yuxhta isb'a, ha' ton ya' Jacobo yeb' ya' Juan, eb'ya' isk'ahol
icham Zebedeo. Ayahto eb'ya' yul isbarco yeb' ismam tu', lanhan xin is-
b'ujni eb'ya' ishak'. Yalnipaxo Komam tet eb'ya' tato chi'oktzujno eb'ya'
yinta Komam. ²² Yet yab'en eb'ya' hune' tu' yanikano eb'ya' isbarco yeb'
ismam, yok tzujno eb'ya' yinta Komam.

Kaw tx'i'al anma iskuy Komam Jesús

(Lc. 6:17-19)

²³ Kaw sunil yul ismajul Galilea ek' Komam Jesús, iskuyni Komam
anma yul hunun iscapilla eb'naj Israel, yalni Komam tzotí' k'ul yinh
tzet chu yok anma yul isq'ab' Komam Dios. Yaq'ni kawxo Komam anma
yinh sunilal yab'il ayko yinh, yeb' anma chi'ek'ya' yanma. ²⁴ Kaw xin
pujnakanh isq'umal Komam yul ismajul Siria, chiniti anma makta ayko
yab'il yinh. Ay mak ch'ek'ya' yanma yu yab'il, ay mak ayko ischejab'
naj matzwalil yinh, aypaxo mak chilow yaxkamik yinh, yeb' aypaxo
mak kamnajilo isnimanil. Sunil hunteq'an anma tu' yaq' kawxo Komam.

^r 4:16 Is. 9:1-2

25 Kaw hantanhe anma ok tzujno yinta Komam; ay anma ah Galilea, ay anma ah Decápolis, ay anma ah Jerusalén yeb' anma ah Judea, yeb'paxo anma ay isq'axe'b'ik'to ha' niman Jordán.

Kuywa Komam Jesús yinh istzalanil hune' wonhan yinh mak saq'al yet
(Lc. 6:20-23)

5 ¹Hayet yilni Komam Jesús tato kaw hantanhe anma apni isk'atanh, yahto Komam yinh istzalanil hune' wonhan, yay tz'onhno Komam, ishitziko eb'naj iskuywom Komam isk'atanh. ²Yok Komam iskuyuno eb'naj iskuywom tu', yichiko Komam yalni haka' ti': ³«Saq'al yet mak chitxumchalo yu ta mach chu iskolni isb'a ischukil, yuxin yinhnhe Komam chikawxi isk'ul. Ha' mak tu' yet ay yok yul isq'ab' Komam Dios.

⁴»Saq'al yet mak chiyiq' b'isk'ulal yu istx'ojal chiswatx'e, yuto chi'aq'lax yaq'lob'al isk'ul yu Komam Dios.

⁵»Saq'al yet mak chewchotanhe chute isb'a yuto chischah hune' tx'otx' halteb'ilkano yu Komam Dios.^s

⁶»Saq'al yet mak choche isk'ul iswatx'e' tzet chal Komam Dios yuto chij isb'a tzet choche.

⁷»Saq'al yet mak chitz'ay isk'ul yinh yet anmahil, yuto hak tu' chu istz'aypaxo isk'ul Komam Dios yinh.

⁸»Saq'al yet mak sajxa ye yanma yul sat Komam Dios, yuto ha' anma tu' chi'apni isk'atanh Komam.

⁹»Saq'al yet mak chisayni aq'anck'ulal yuto chal Komam Dios yuninaloj.

¹⁰»Saq'al yet mak kaj chi'il-laxi yu chiswatx'e istoholal haka' choche Komam, yuto ayxako yul isq'ab' Komam Dios ay yul satkanh.

¹¹»Saq'al heyet yet chexb'ahlaxi yeb' yet chexetalaxi, kat ishob'laxkanh leq'ti'al teyinh yuto tzujan hex wintajan. ¹²Kaw aq'we tzalahoyeyanma ta hak tu' chexutelaxi yuto ch'aq'lax ispac selel teyet b'ey satkanh. Yuto haka' heyilni isya'tajil ti', hak tu' yu yek'ya' yanma eb'ya' ischejab' Komam Dios ek'lena yet payat,» xhi Komam.

Haka' atz'am atz'am yeb' sajilq'inai je yul sat yib'anhq'inai
(Mr. 9:50; Lc. 14:34-35)

¹³Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús: «Hex ti', haka' atz'am atz'am, hak tu' heye yul sat yib'anhq'inai ti'. Q'inalo ta chi'el isk'achi'al atz'am matxa chu yok isk'achi'al hunelxa, hak tu' xin matxa tzet ch'okniko atz'am, to chitir-laxtoj kat isxanh laxik'o yu anma,» xhi Komam.

¹⁴Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús: «Hex ti' haka'paxo sajilq'inai heye yul sat yib'anhq'inai ti'. Q'inalo ta ay hunu konhob' yinh iswi' hunu witz, kaw hab'an jilnilto nahat. ¹⁵Yet chikotzujb'aniko q'a' yinh hunu cantil, mach

^s 5:5 Sal. 37:11; Dt. 11:8-9; Sal. 25:12-13

chikonhohb'ako hunu almu yib'an, wal xin chikot'unhb'akanh yunhe ismujli yinh anma ayikto yul nha tu'. ¹⁶Hakojab' tu' xin istzejla hune' sajilq'inay axyakoy teyinh yinh sat anma, haxinwal chil anma isk'ulal chewatx'e. Hak tu' xin k'ul istzotel anma yinh Komam ay yul satkanh,» xhi Komam.

Kuywa Komam Jesús yinh isley ya' Moisés

¹⁷Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús haka' ti': «Tajka chetxumu ta yu intanhtzenilojan isley ya' Moisés yeb' kuyb'anile aykano yu eb'ya' ischejab' Komam Dios yuxin kinhulan, machoj, wal xin to yunhe waq'nihan ohtanhelaxilo yinh tzet chaliloj yuxin kinhulan. ¹⁸Yinh kaw yeli chiwalan teyet ta kaw yilal yijni isb'a sunil tzet tz'ib'nheb'ilkano yul Yum Komam Dios. Yulb'al yul sat yib'anhq'inai ti' yeb' satkanh, machi hun tx'inano ayayo yinh ley mach ch'ek'to yet yijni isb'a. ¹⁹Yuxin ha' mak mach chiyijen hunu chejb'anile ayko yinh ley, waxanhka machi b'in tzet chaliloj, machi xin chiskupaxo yet anmahil isyijeni, ha' hune' mak tu' machi yelapno chuko xol mak chi'ok yul isq'ab' Komam Dios. Wal mak chiyijen xin kat iskuynipaxo yet anmahil isyijeni, ha' hune' mak tu' kaw ay yelapno chuko xol anma ch'ok yul isq'ab' Komam Dios. ²⁰Yuxin chiwalan teyet, tato mach ek'b'alto k'ul cheyute heyijen yinh tzet halb'ilkano yu Komam Dios tu', sata eb'naj chikuywa yinh ley yeb' eb'naj fariseo, mach chexok yul isq'ab' Komam Dios,» xhi Komam Jesús.

Kuywa Komam Jesús yib'anhilo mak chichiwa isk'ul (Lc. 12:57-59)

²¹Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús: «Hex ti' heyohtaj tato hal-lax tet eb'ya' jichmam haka' ti': “Mach chepotx'kamo heyet anmahil, yuto ha' mak chipoxt'ni hunu yet anmahil yilal yilaxto sata naj juez kat yok yinh isya'tajil yu naj,” xhi. ²²Yaja' haninan chiwalan teyet, ha' mak chichiwa isk'ul yinh yet anmahil chi'ay isya'tajil yib'an yu Komam Dios. Ha' mak chib'uchwa yinh yet anmahil xin, ha' eb'naj iswi'ehal yinh lahti' yul konhob' chi'ilni tzet chi'elikoj. Haxa mak chib'ahni yet anmahil, kat yaq'ni tako isk'ul, ha' hune' mak tu' ay ismay isto xol q'a q'a' mach istanhb'al.

²³»Q'inalo tato yet lanhan heyinito heyofrenda tet Komam Dios sat altar^u kat henanitij tato ay hemul tet hunu maka, ²⁴awekano heyofrenda

^t 5:22 Concilio, Junta Suprema maka Sanedrín, hak tu' chihal-lax yinh eb'naj iswi'ehal yinh lahti' xol eb'naj Israel. Ox majan eb'naj Israel tu' ayko yinh hune' lahti' tu'; eb'naj yahawil sacerdote, eb'naj ichamta winaj aq'b'il ismunil xol eb'naj Israel, yeb' eb'naj kuywawom yinh isley ya' Moisés, ha' ton eb'naj fariseo. Eb'naj iswi'ehal yinh lahti' tu', 72 isb'isil eb'naj yinh sunil. ^u 5:23 Altar, ha' chaliloy mexha yet xahanb'al. Yib'an hune' mexha tu' chi'alaxahto xahanb'al chi'aq'lax tet Komam Dios.

tu' yich ismexhahil b'ay chi'aq'lax xahanb'al tu', kat heto heyanoko heb'a yinh aq'ank'ulal yeb' hune' mak tu', tzujan tu' xin xa'isje heyaq'ni heyo-frenda tu' tet Komam Dios.

²⁵»Tato ay hunu mak chiq'anni teyinh yu hunu istx'ojal chewatx'e, watx'eweyo hune' tu' yinh aq'ank'ulal yeb' hune' mak tu' yet yalanhto maxhto cheximo sata naj alkal. Yuto ta chechapni sata naj, chexyako naj yul isq'ab' eb'naj mayor, haxa eb'naj mayor tu' xin chehanikto yul preso.
²⁶Yinh kaw yeli chiwalan teyet, mach chexelti yul preso tu' ta mach tz'a-jano cheyaq' hemulta,» xhi Komam.

Kuywa Komam Jesús tato mach chu jocheniko hunuxa ix ix

²⁷Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús: «Hex ti' heyohtaj tato hal-lax haka' ti': “Mach chepixli,” xhi. ²⁸Yaja' haninti'an chiwalan teyet, makxanhetik'a chi'ilni hunu ix ix, kat yocheniko ix, ha' hune' mak tu' xayanako ismul yul sat Komam Dios.

²⁹»Q'inalo tato isb'aq' hesat yinh hewatx'q'ab' chexaq'ni ayk'ayo yinh hunu istx'ojal, k'ulmi tato cheyilti hune' isb'aq' hesat tu' kat heq'ojnito nahat. Wal xin ek'b'al k'ul tato ayto hunu tzet mach tz'ajano yinh henimanil sata ta tz'ajan sunil henimanil kat heyalaxto xol q'a q'a' mach istanhb'al. ³⁰Q'inalo tato hewatx'q'ab' chexaq'ni ayk'ayo yinh hunu istx'ojal, k'ulmi ta chetzok'ilto hune' heq'ab' tu', kat heq'ojnito nahat. Wal xin ek'b'al k'ul tato matxa hune' heq'ab' satato tz'ajan henimanil kat heyalaxto xol q'a q'a' mach istanhb'al,» xhi Komam.

Kuywa Komam Jesús yinh pohleb'ahil (Mt. 19:9; Mr. 10:11-12; Lc. 16:18)

³¹Yalnipaxo Komam: «Hal-laxpaxo yet payat haka' ti': “Ta ay hunu naj chispoh isb'a yeb' yixal, yilal iswatx'ikano yumal kat yaq'nikano naj hune' hum tu' tet ix,” xhihayoj. ³²Yaja' wal inti'an chiwalan, tato ay hunu naj chispoh isb'a yeb' yixal, yaja' ta mach yuho issayni ix ismul yeb' hunuxa winaj, hune' naj tu' lanhan istub'tento naj ix issaya' ismul yiql'ni hunuxa yichamil. Ha' xin naj chi'iql'ni ix chispoh isb'a yeb' yichamil tu', ha' hun naj chahpaxiko ismul,» xhi Komam.

Mach chu jaq'ni b'inaho isb'i Komam Dios yinh tzet chijala

³³Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús: «Hex ti', heyohtapaxoj tato hal-lax tet eb'ya' jichmam haka' ti': “Ta cheyaq' b'inaho isb'i Komam Dios yinh hunu tzet cheyawte, yilal heyijen hune' tu,” xhihayoj. ³⁴Yaja' wal inti'an chiwalan teyet, mach cheyaq' b'inaho isb'i Komam Dios yinh tzet chetaq'weko teyib'an. Mach cheyaq' b'inaho satkanh' yet chetaq'weniko hunu tzet

v 5:34 Is. 66:1; Mt. 23:22; Stg. 5:12; Sal. 48:2

ye tu' teyib'an, yuto ha' b'ey tu' tz'onhan Komam Dios Jahawil. ³⁵Mach cheyaq'paxo b'inaho tx'o tx'otx' yet chetaq'weniko hunu tzet ye tu' teyib'an, yuto tx'o tx'otx' isb'atxob'al yoj Komam ye tx'otx'. Mach chey-aq' b'inaho isb'i konhob' Jerusalén yet chetaq'weniko hunu tzet ye tu' teyib'an, yuto iskonhob' Komam Dios Jahawil kaw ay yelapno yehi.^w

³⁶»Mach cheyaq' b'inaho hewi' yinh tzet chetaq'weko teyib'an, yuto mach chu hesajnen maka heq'ejnen hunu xil hewi!. ³⁷Wal xin tato cheyal ho', yelojab' cheyala, taka *machojo* ta kexchi, machojab'i; yuto ta chelokti hunuxa tzet ye tu', yaq'ni isb'a yinh tzet cheyala, yinhxa naj matzwalil chitit hune' tu',» xhi Komam.

Mach chu jaq'ni istx'ojalispaj selelo tet mak chiwatx'en istx'ojal jinh
(Lc. 6:29-30)

³⁸Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús haka' ti!: «Hex ti' heyohtaj tato hal-lax-paxo haka' ti!: “Tato ay hunu mak chimaq'nipoho isb'aq' sat hunu maka, maq'laxojab'paxo poho isb'aq' sat hune' mak tu'. Tato ay hunu mak chimaq'nilti yeh hunu maka, maq'laxojab'paxilti yeh hune' mak tu'!” xhihayoj. ³⁹Yaja' wal inti'an chiwan, mach chu hepajtzen istx'ojal chiswatx'e hunu mak teyinh. Wal xin tato ay mak chipaq'nilto heq'otx, meltzowepaxto q'axepxa tet. ⁴⁰Ta ay hunu mak chiq'anni teyinh tet naj alkal, kat yinito hekamixh yalni, matzet cheyala ta chipaxto hechumpa. ⁴¹Yeb' xin ta ay hunu mak chalni teyet tato cheyijto yijatz yiktajo legua, kolwahanhwe yinh, iweto yijatz tu' hunu legua. ⁴²Ta ay mak chiq'anni hunu tzet ye tu' teyet, aq'we tet. Tato ay hunu mak chiq'anni hunu tzet ye tu' k'amil teyet, kolwahanhwe yinh hune' mak tu!',» xhi Komam.

Xahan chijil mak ayko ishowal jinh
(Lc. 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús: «Hex ti' heyohtaj tato hal-lax haka' ti!: “Xahan cheyil mak xahan chexilni. Mak ayko ishowal teyinh xin, okojab'paxo he-howal yinh,” xhihayoj. ⁴⁴Yaja' wal inti'an chiwan teyet, xahan cheyil mak ayko ishowal teyinh. Q'anwe isk'ulal Komam Dios yib'an makta chexetani. ⁴⁵Ta cheyije haka' tu', hak tu' chu heyeniloj tato kexyuninal Komam Dios ay yul satkanh, yuto ha' Komam Dios chi'aq'ni aholo tz'ayik yib'an anma k'ul yeb' yib'an anma tx'oj. Lahan chapaxayo Komam ha' nhab' yib'an mak k'ul yeb' yib'an mak tx'oj. ⁴⁶Wal xin tato hanhk'anhe anma xahan chexilni, ha'nhe xin xahan cheyilpaxoj, ¿mataxka chechah ispaj hune' tu' tet Komam Dios? Machoj, yuto hak tu' chute isb'eyb'alnhe eb'naj iq'omilo tohlab'al chito b'ey Roma. ⁴⁷Yeb' xin tato hanhk'anhe tet heyuxhtaj chextioxhli, ¿k'ulmi hune' tu'? Machoj. Wal xin ha' anma mach ohtanheho Komam Dios

^w 5:35 Sal. 48:2

hak tu' chisb'eyb'alnhe. ⁴⁸Tz'ajanojab' chu heb'eyb'alnhe sunil isk'ulal, yuto Komam Dios ay yul satkanh tz'ajan lahan yehi,» xhi Komam.

Kuywa Komam Jesús yinh tzet chu kokolwa yinh jet anmahil

6 ¹Yalni Komam Jesús: «Kaw nannhe heyu yinh tzet chewatx'e, mach-nhehojab' yinh sat anma k'ul cheyute heb'a, yuto ta yunhe heyil-laxi yuxin chewatx'e isk'ulal, mach chechah ispjaj selel tet Komam Dios ay yul satkanh.

²»Yuxin yet chexkolwa yinh hunu meb'a!, mach chepujb'ak'o haka' chute eb'naj chal isb'a k'ulal. Eb'naj tu' chaq' eb'naj issab'ehal yulaj capilla yeb' yulaj calla, yunhe yal-lax eb'naj k'ulal. Yinh kaw yeli chiwalan teyet, yet chihal-lax k'ul-la tzotil' yinh eb'naj tu' lanhan ischahnina eb'naj ispjaj selel. ³Wal hex ti' xin, hayet chexkolwa yinh anma meb'a! machi mak tet cheyala, nitam tet hunu heyamigo. ⁴Wal xin yinh ewantajil cheyaq' tet, hixinwal Komam Dios chi'ilni tzet chewatx'e yinh ewantajil, kat yaq'ni Komam ispjaj selel teyet,» xhi Komam.

Kuywa Komam Jesús yinh tzet chu kotxahli (Lc. 11:2-4)

⁵Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús: «Hayet chextxahli tet Komam Dios, mach cheyute haka' chute eb'naj chal isb'a k'ulal. Ha' eb'naj tu' yunhe yil-lax eb'naj yu anma, yuxin tonhetik'a choche islinhb'a isb'a istxahli yulaj is-capilla eb'naj Israel, yeb'paxo yinhla istxikin txonhb'al. Yinh kaw yeli chiwalan teyet, yet chitxahli eb'naj haka' tu' chischahnina eb'naj ispjaj selel tet anma. ⁶Wal hex hex ti', mach cheyute haka' tu!. Wal xin hayet chextxahli, chexokto yul heyatut kat hepeb'an ispultahil te!, kat hetxahli tet Komam Dios, Komam chi'ab'en tzet cheyala. Chil Komam sunil tzet cheyu yinh ewantajil kat yaq'ni Komam ispjaj selel teyet.

⁷»Hayet chextxahli, machojab' chexok hekaye'nhe tzotil' matzet chaliloj haka' chute anma maxhto ohtanheho Komam Dios. Yuto chistxum eb'naj ta yu kaw nimej chute eb'naj yoj istxah, kaw chab'e Komam Dios tzet chal eb'naj yalni. ⁸Wal xin mach cheyute haka' tu', yuto Komam Dios yohtaxa tzet chi'okniko heyu yalanhto yet maxhto cheq'an tet Komam.

⁹»Hayet chextxahli, hak ti' cheyute heyalni haka' ti':

“Hach Komam, hach koDios, ayach yul satkanh,
nimanojab' yelapno hab'i yul sat anma.

¹⁰ Hulanh kat hawok Jahawilojanh.

Yijab' isb'a tzet chawoche sat tx'o tx'otx' ti' haka' chu yijni isb'a yul satkanh.

¹¹ Mamin, chikoq'ananh tawet, aq' tzet chikolohanhan hunun tz'ayik.^x

^x 6:11 Pr. 30:8-9

¹² Aq' nimank'ulal yinh istx'ojal chikowatzx'ehanh,
haka' chu jaq'ni nimank'ulalah yinh anma chiwatx'en istx'ojal
jinhanh.

¹³ Mach chonhhachayojanh xol ilweb'al,
kaw kólónhilojanh yul isq'ab' naj matzwalil," kexchi yinh hetxah.

¹⁴ »Ta cheyaq' nimank'ulal yinh anma chiwatx'en istx'ojal teyinh,
ha' Komam Dios ay yul satkanh ch'aq'nipaxo nimank'ulal teyinh. ¹⁵ Yaj
ta mach cheyaq' nimank'ulal yinh heyet anmahil chiwatx'en istx'ojal
teyinh, mach chaq'paxo nimank'ulal Komam Dios teyinh,» xhi Komam.

**Kuywa Komam Jesús yinh yet mach chonhwa'
yu kotxahli tet Komam Dios**

¹⁶ Lahwi tu' yalnipaxo Komam Jesús: «Hayet mach chexwa' yu he-
txahli tet Komam Dios,» mach b'isk'ulalo cheyute hesat haka' chute eb'naj
chal isb'a k'ulal, yuto eb'naj tu' kaw b'isk'ulal chute eb'naj sat yunhe
yil-lax eb'naj yu anma tato ayko eb'naj yinh yet mach chonhwa'i yu ko-
txahli tet Komam Dios. Yinh kaw yeli chiwalan teyet chischahna eb'naj
ispaj selel yet chi'il-lax eb'naj yu anma tu'. ¹⁷ Wal hex ti' xin, yet mach
chexwa' yu hetxahli tet Komam Dios, chetx'ahwe hesat kat hexínto xil
hewi', ¹⁸ yunhe mach chalilo isb'a tato ayexiko yinh yet mach chexwa' yu
hetxahli tet Komam Dios. Wal xin hanhk'anhe Komam ewanyehi, ha' chi'-
ilni tzet cheyu kat yaq'ni Komam ispaj selel teyet,» xhi Komam.

**Jaq'aweto koq'alomal satkanh
(Lc. 12:33-34)**

¹⁹ Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús haka' ti': «Mach chetenb'a heq'alomal sat
tx'o tx'otx' ti', yuto chi'ok no' ih yeta'toj, kat xin yokpaxo isq'uxewal.
Makato chul eb'naj elq'om yinh kat yinito eb'naj. ²⁰ Wal xin ha' hune'
cheyute, tenb'awe heq'alomal yul satkanh b'ay machi no' ih chi'etantoj,
b'ay mach chi'okpaxo isq'uxewal, yeb' b'ay mach chi'apni eb'naj elq'om
yinh. ²¹ Yuxin ha' b'ay ay heq'alomal ha' tu' cheyapaxiko heyanma,» xhi
Komam.

**Isb'aq' kosat haka' cantil yehiko yinh konimanil
(Lc. 11:34-36)**

²² Yalnipaxo Komam: «Isb'aq' hesat cantil yehiko yinh henimanil, yuxin
ta hanhk'anhe isk'ulal choche yila' hesat tu', sunil henimanil ayko yinh
sajilq'inal. ²³ Yaja' ta yinhnhe istx'ojal ayko hemujlub'al; sunil henimanil
ayko yinh q'ejholo. Ta hune' issajilq'inal ayko teyinh tu' chimeltzoko yinh
q'ejholohal, chexkankano xol q'ejholo,» xhi Komam.

y 6:16 Yet mach chonhwa' yu kotxahli, ha' chalilo *ayuno* yinh castilla.

Mach chu koyijen tzet chal Komam Dios ta ayko janma yinh q'alomal
(Lc. 16:13)

²⁴ Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús haka' ti': «Machi hunu mak chu yok chejab'o tet kawanh patrón, yuto ta chisyije naj tzet chal naj b'ab'el, chismanhk'o naj tzet chal naj iskab'. Yeb' xin tato xahan chil naj naj b'ab'el, chisyah naj naj iskab'. Hak tu' heye hex ti', mach chu heyijen tzet chal Komam Dios tato ek'b'al cheyako heyanma yinh q'alomal,» xhi Komam.

Yilal iskawxi kok'ul yinh Komam Dios
(Lc. 12:22-31)

²⁵ Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús: «Yuxin chiwalan teyet, mach cheyako yinh hek'ul yinh tzet cheloh, yeb' yinh tzet chu yok xil heq'ap yul sat yib'anhq'inai ti'. Ta chaq' Komam Dios kokawil, ¿ha' tom xin tzet chikolo mach chaq' Komam, heyalni? Ta ha' Komam aq'nhe konimanil, ¿ha' tom xil koq'ap mach chaq' Komam? ²⁶ Ilwek'anab' no' ch'ik chi'ek' satkanh, machi yawal no' chakoj, mach chihatx'wi no', machipaxo isk'unha no', yaja' xin chi'aq'lax tzet chislo no' yu Komam ay yul satkanh. ¡Hajxam hex, to kaw ek'b'al heyelapno sata no! ²⁷ ¿Aymi hunujex ti' yu kaw cheyako yinh hek'ul yuxin chu heyaniko hanik'oxa yaq'b'il heq'inai yul sat yib'anhq'inai ti'?

²⁸ »¿Tzet yinh xin kaw cheyako yinh hek'ul yinh tzet chu yok xil heq'ap? Ilwek'anab' te' kaj chich'ib' xol q'eb'taj, mach chimunla te', mach chichemlipaxo te', ²⁹ yaja' chiwalan teyet, ya' rey Salomón yet payat mach apni isq'aptzen isb'a ya' haka' isk'ulch'anil te'. ³⁰ Walka kaw k'ulch'an jilni isxumakil te' tinanh, yaja' yet hekal kab'e chinchuslaxto te' yul horno. Ta chaq' Komam isk'ulch'anil te' kaj tu', ¿ha' tom xin xil heq'ap mach chaq' Komam? Hex ti' kaw mach cheyako heyanma yinh Komam Dios. ³¹ Yuxin mach cheyako yinh hek'ul cheyalni haka' ti': ¿B'aytaxka chitit tzet chikolo yeb' xil koq'ap? ³² Yuto ha' anma mach ohtanhe Komam Dios chi'aniko hunteq'an tu' yinh isk'ul. Yaja' wal Komam Dios ay yul satkanh, yohtaxa Komam tato chi'okniko hunteq'an tu' heyu. ³³ Wal xin aweko yinh hek'ul hesaynilo Komam Dios b'ab'el kat heyijen tzet chala, walpaxo tzet chi'okniko heyu yul sat yib'anhq'inai ti' xatik'a yaq'a! Komam Dios teyet. ³⁴ Mach cheyako yinh hek'ul yinh tzet chu yek' heyu yet hekal, yuto yet hekal tu' nanto tzet cheyako yinh hek'ul yinh tzet cheyu, yuto masan ay isya'tajil yetb'i hunun tz'ayik,» xhi Komam.

Mach komono chonhok jila' tzet ye hunu jet anmahil
(Lc. 6:37-38,41-42)

7 ¹ Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús: «Mach komono chexok heyila' tzet ye hunu heyet anmahil, hixinwal mach chi'okpaxo Komam Dios yila'

tzet heyehi. ² Yuto haka'tik'a chu heylni tzet ye heyet anmahil, hak tu' chu kexyilnipaxo Komam. Wal xin haka'tik'a hemalb'al cheyakoj yet cheyilni tzet yeko hunu heyet anmahil, ha'tik'a xin chexmalenpaxo yu Komam. ³ Q'inalo tato ay hunu heyuxhtaj ayikto isq'al te' ch'im yul is-b'aq' sat, wal hexpaxo xin patzab' te' aypaxikto yul isb'aq' hesat. Ta mach cheyilti te' patzab' ayikto yul isb'aq' sat heyuxhta tu' chu heyiniltij? ⁴ ¿Mataxka xin chu heyalni tet heyuxhta tu' haka' ti': "Wuxhtaj, wiq'al-tijan hune' isq'al te' ch'im ayikto yul isb'aq' hasat," ta kexchi? Wal hexpaxo xin q'atanikto hune' te' patzab' yul isb'aq' hesat. ⁵ Tato hak tu' heyalni, ¡leq'ti! hex! Wal xin iwekanilti te' patzab' ayikto yul isb'aq' hesat b'ab'el, lahwi tu' kat heyinilti isq'al te' ch'im ayikto yul isb'aq' sat heyuxhtaj.

⁶ »Istzoti' Komam Dios lahan yeb' hunteq'an ch'en ch'en perla isb'i, kaw ay istohol. Yuxin mach chu jaq'ni Istzoti' Komam tet hunu mak machi yelapno Komam yul sat, yuto lahan yeb' metx tx'i' kaw how, chitit lemla jinh. Aypaxo mak haka' no' txitam, tonhe chi'ok isxanha'to tzet ch'aq'lax tet,» xhi Komam.

Q'anwej kat yaq'lax teyet (Lc. 11:9-13; 6:31)

⁷ Yalnipaxo Komam Jesú: «Q'anwe tet Komam Dios kat yaq'ni Komam teyet, saywej kat yilcha heyu, elojab'iko heyaw sat pulta kat ishajlax teyet. ⁸ Yuto ha' mak chiq'anni chischah, ha' mak chisayni chi'ilcha yu. Ha' mak chi'eliko yaw sat pulta chihajlax tet.

⁹ »Q'inalo tato chisq'an heyuninal tzet chislo teyet, ¿tom cheyaq' hunu ch'en ch'en tet? ¹⁰ Maka tato chisq'an hunu no' kay isk'uxu', ¿tom cheyaq' hunu no' lab'a tet? ¹¹ Yaja' waxanhka kaw tx'oj hex, heyohta heyaq'ni is-k'ulal tet heyuninal, hajxam xin Komam Dios ay yul satkanh, ¿tom mach chaq' isk'ulal teyet, ta cheq'ana?

¹² »Ta cheyoche k'ul chute isk'ul anma teyinh, hex b'ab'el k'ul cheyute hek'ul yinh anma tu', yuto hak tu' yalni yinh ley yeb' yinh tzet tz'ib'nheb'ilkano yu eb'ya' ischejab' Komam Dios yet payat,» xhi Komam.

Yechel te' pulta txannhe sat (Lc. 13:24)

¹³ Yalnipaxo Komam Jesú: «Okanhweto yul hune' pulta nich'anch'an sat; yuto hune' pulta yeb' hune' b'eh kaw nimajal sat, yul kamb'al chitohi. Kaw xin niman anma chito yul hune' pulta yeb' hune' b'eh tu'. ¹⁴ Wal hune' pulta yeb' hune' b'eh nich'anch'an sat xin chonhyito b'ay ay q'inale mach istanhb'al, yaja' haywahnhe mak chi'okto yul hune' pulta tu',» xhi Komam.

Ha' sat te te' chihalniloj tzet te'al te'
(Lc. 6:43-44)

¹⁵ Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús: «Kaw cheyil heb'a tet eb'naj leq'ti'wom chis'b'aliko isb'a ischejab'o Komam Dios, yuto hayet chitzotel eb'naj teyet, kaw k'ulch'an chute isk'ul eb'naj haka' no' me!, yaja' wal yanma eb'naj xin lahan haka' no' oj chonhk'uxnitoj. ¹⁶ Ixtanh hetxumnilo tzet nab'il yu eb'naj yuto ha' tzet chiswatx'e eb'naj chihalniloj. Q'inalo te' uva tinanh, ¿tom chaq' te' sat te' tx'ix? Maka te' higo, ¿tom satpaxo te' tx'ix chaq' te'? ¡Macho! ¹⁷ Wal xin te' satnom te' k'ul, k'ul sat te' chaq'a. Yaja' wal te' mach k'uloj xin machiswalil sat te' chaq'a. ¹⁸ Te' satnom te' k'ul, ¿tom machiswalil sat te' chaq'a? ¡Macho! ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yuxin eb'naj chal isb'a ischejab'o Komam Dios, yinh tzet chiswatx'e eb'naj ha' yinh chetxumiloj tzet nab'il yu eb'naj. Haka' chu istzok'laxkanh te te' mach k'ulo sat chaq'a, chilahwi tu' xin kat isnhuslaxto te' xol q'a q'a!, hak tu' chi'utelax hunteq'an eb'naj tu!,» xhi Komam.

Mach sunilo mak chi'apni yul satkanh
(Lc. 13:25-27)

²¹ Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús: «Mach sunilo mak chihalni: “Mamin, Mamin,” winhan, chi'ok yul isq'ab' Komam Dios, wal xin hanhe mak chiyijen tzet chal Inmaman ay yul satkanh. ²² Hayet chi'apni islahob'al tz'ayik hantanhe mak chihalni haka' ti!: “Mamin, Mamin, hanhonhti'anh konhek'anhanh jala'anhanh hatzoti' tet anma. Jinipaxilojanh ischejab' naj matzwalil yinh anma yinh hab'i, yeb' xin tx'i'al k'ayb'alk'ule koyehanh tet anma,” xhi anma yinh hune' tz'ayik tu'. ²³ Yaja' chintaq'wihan tet haka' ti!: “Mach kexwohtajojan, hitzanhwelo yinh insatan. Hex ti' istx'ojalnhetik'a hewatx'e,” kinchinhetik'ahan,» xhi Komam.

Yechel xe' kab'eb' te' nha
(Mr. 1:22; Lc. 6:47-49)

²⁴ Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús: «Mak chi'ab'en Intzoti'an kat isyijeni, lahan yeb' hune' naj kaw ay yitz'atil iswi', yuto hayet yanikanh naj yatut, yib'anhanh ch'en ch'en yayto naj isxe'al te!. ²⁵ Lahwi tu' xin istit hune' niman jaq'eq' nhab', isnohkanh ha ha!, ismaq'niko isb'a ha' yinh te' nha tu', yaja' xin mach ayk'ay te', yuto kaw k'ul yehayto xe' te' yib'anhanh ch'en ch'en. ²⁶ Yaja' wal mak chi'ab'en Intzoti'an, machi xin chisyije tzet chala, lahan yeb' hune' naj mach isnab'al, yib'anhanh arena yayo xe' yatut. ²⁷ Lahwi tu', yaq'ni hune' niman jaq'eq' nhab', isch'ib'kanh ha ha!, ismaq'niko isb'a ha' yinh te' yayk'ay te', yuchk'akanto te!,» xhi Komam.

²⁸ Hayet lahwi istzotel Komam Jesús tu' xin, kaw sunil anma k'aykanhanh isk'ul yab'en iskuywa Komam, ²⁹ yu kaw ay yip Komam iskuywahi, mach haka'o chu iskuywa eb'naj kuyyawom yinh isley ya' Moisés.

Yaq' kawxo Komam Jesús hune' naj ayko lepra yinh
(Mr. 1:40-45; Lc. 5:12-16)

8 ¹ Yet ispaxayti Komam Jesús iswi' hune' wonhan tu', kaw hantanhe anma ok tzujno yinta Komam. ² Yelilo hune' naj yul b'eh, ayko yab'il lepra yinh. Ishitziko naj isk'atanh Komam, yay jahno naj sata Komam, yalni naj:

—Mamin, ta chawoche chu hawinilo hune' yab'il ti' winhan, xhi naj tet Komam. ³ Yanayo Komam isq'ab' yib'anh naj, yalni Komam:

—Ho', chiwochehan ta chi'el hune' yab'il ti' tawinh, xhi Komam. Yinhenha xin yel hune' yab'il tu' yinh naj. ⁴ Lahwi tu', yalni Komam tet naj:

—Machi mak tet chawalik'o hune' ti', wal xin as ye hab'a tet naj sacerdote, kat hawaq'ni haxahanb'al haka' yalni isley ya! Moisés, yunhe yohtanhen-kanilo anma tato xa'elkano hune' yab'il ti' tawinh, xhi Komam tet naj.

Yaq' kawxo Komam Jesús ischejab' hune' naj capitán romano
(Lc. 7:1-10)

⁵ Hayet yokapno Komam Jesús yul konhob' Capernaúm, yapni hune' naj capitán romano isk'atanh Komam, isq'anni naj ta chaq' kawxo Komam hune' ischejab' naj. ⁶ Yalni naj tet Komam:

—Mamin, ay hune' inchejab'an kaw ya'ay, mach chib'ili isnimanil, kaw xin ch'ek'ya' yanma naj yu hune' yab'il tu', xhi naj tet Komam.

⁷ Yalni Komam tet naj:

—K'ultik'a, chintohan waq'a' kawxojan naj, xhi Komam.

⁸ Istaq'wi naj capitán tu' tet Komam:

—Mamin, kaw mach chu hawapni yul watutan chiwab'ehan yuto kaw matzet welapnojan. Wal xin tonhe chaxhtotelnato yinh haknheti' kat iskawxikanh inchejab' tu'an. ⁹ Wohtajan hune' ti', yuto haninti'an ayinik-tojan yalahn ischejb'anil eb'naj wahawan, aypaxo xin eb'naj soldado ayiko yalahn wipan. Ta chiwalan tet hunu naj: “Asi! b'ey tu'”, ta kinchi-han, kat isto naj. Taka chiwalan tet hunuxa naj: “Kata,” ta kinchihan, kat istit naj. Yeb'paxo xin ta chiwalan tet hunuxa naj inchejab'an: “Watx'e hune' tilah,” ta kinchihan, kat yok naj iswatx'enoj, xhi naj.

¹⁰ Hayet yab'en Komam yalni naj haka' tu', kaw k'ayilo isk'ul Komam, yalni Komam tet anma tzujaniko yinta tu':

—Yinh kaw yeli chiwalan teyet, maxhto hunu mak chiwilan yaniko yanma yinh Komam Dios yul konhob' Israel haka' hune' naj ti!. ¹¹ Wal xin chiwalan teyet, chtit anma b'ay chi'ahilo tz'ayik, yeb' b'ay chito tz'ayik kat iskutxb'aniko isb'a yeb' ya' Abraham, ya' Isaac yeb' ya' Jacob sat is-mexha Komam Dios b'ey satkanh. ¹² Ha! anma Israel yettik'a ay yok sat hune' mexha tu', ay eb'naj chikankano yintajilo xol q'ejholo. Ha! b'ey tu' xin ch'ok oq'oj kat isnhetx'la yeh yu isya'tajil, xhi Komam tet anma.

¹³Lahwi tu' xin, yalni Komam tet naj capitán:
—Paxanhto hawatut, yub'ojab' haka' chawoche yuto maxawayto yul
hawanma winhan, xhi Komam tet naj. Yinhtik'a hune' orahil tu' xin
kawxikanh ischejab' naj capitán.

Yaq' kawxo Komam Jesús ismi' yixal ya' Pedro
(*Mr. 1:29-31; Lc. 4:38-39*)

¹⁴Lahwi tu' xin, isto Komam Jesús yatut ya' Pedro. Yet yapni Komam
yilni tato hilanto ismi' yixal ya' Pedro tu' sat tx'at yu hune' niman q'a'.
¹⁵Yok tzab'no Komam yinh isq'ab' ixnam, yelna hune' q'a' tu' yinh
ixnam. Lahwi tu' yahwano ixnam, yok ixnam iswatx'eno tzet chislo
Komam yeb' eb'ya' iskuywom.

Kaw tx'i'al anma kawxikanh yu Komam Jesús
(*Mr. 1:32-34; Lc. 4:40-41*)

¹⁶Hayet lanhanxa yay numnahi kaw hantanhe anma ayko ischejab'
naj matzwalil yinh ilaxto isk'atanh Komam. Kaw xin hune'nhech'an
tzoti' chal Komam kat yel ischejab' naj matzwalil yinh anma. Yaq'nipaxo
kawxo Komam anma ya'ay. ¹⁷Yinh huntedq'an iswatx'e Komam tu' yijkano
isb'a tzet halb'ilkano yu ya'! Isaías, hune' ischejab' Komam yet payat,
yet yalni haka' ti': «Yib'anh Komam chitokano yab'il ayko jinh, kat xin
yab'enpaxo isya'il koseleloj,»^z xhi ya' Isaías tu'!

Hunteq'an mak yoche oko tzujno yinta Komam Jesús
(*Lc. 9:57-62*)

¹⁸Hayet yilni Komam Jesús tato kaw hantanhe anma hoyaniko yinh,
yalni Komam tet eb'ya' iskuywom tato chi'ek'to eb'ya' yeb' Komam is-
q'axeb'ik'to ha' lago. ¹⁹Yaja' yet yalanhto maxhto chito Komam yeb'
eb'ya', ishitziko hune' naj chikuywa yinh isley ya' Moisés isk'atanh
Komam, yalni naj:

—Mam kuywawom, chinok tzujnojan tawintaj b'ajxanhetu'wal chaxh-
tohi, xhi naj.

²⁰Yalni Komam tet naj:
—No' wech ay isnhach'en no' b'ay chiwayi, yeb'paxo no' ch'ik ay yatut
no!. Yaja' Hanin Aq'b'ilintijan texol yu Komam Dios,^a machi watutan b'ay
chinxewnninojan, xhi Komam.

²¹Yalnipaxo hune'xa naj iskuywom Komam:

^z 8:17 Is. 53:4 ^a 8:20 *Hanin Aq'b'ilintijan texol yu Komam Dios*, ha' chaliloj *El Hijo de Hombre* yinh castilla. Chalpaxiloy ta aq'b'il ismunil Komam Jesús yu Komam Dios yet yuli-
k'o yul sat yib'anhq'inaijal ti!. Yuteko isb'a Komam anmahil yunhe yok Iskolomalo anma.
Dn. 7:13-14; Ap. 1:13; 1Tes. 4:17.

—Mamin, chinok tzujnojan tawintaj, yaj estam chawaq' inhamanilan chito inmujkano inmaman b'ab'el, xhi naj.

²² Yalni Komam tet naj:

—Wal xin okanh tzujno wintajan yuto ha' mak kamom yul sat Komam Dios, ha' chimujni yet kamomal, xhi Komam tet naj.

Yet islinhb'an Komam Jesús hune' jaq'eq' yib'anh ha' mar
(*Mr. 4:35-41; Lc. 8:22-25*)

²³ Lahwi tu' xin, yokto Komam Jesús yeb' eb'ya' iskuywom yul hune' te' barco. ²⁴ Hayet lanhan yek'to Komam yeb' eb'ya' yib'anh ha ha' tu' xin, yichiko yek' hune' niman jaq'eq' kaw how. Toxanhe chitixhla yah ha ha' tu' yinh te' barco, wal Komam Jesús xin wayo chu yul te'. ²⁵ Hayet yilni eb'ya' iskuywom Komam hune' tu', yok eb'ya' yinolo iswayanh Komam, yalni eb'ya':

—;Mamin kolonhanh, yuto lanhan kotoh yich ha!! xhi eb'ya' tet Komam.

²⁶ Istaq'wi Komam:

—¿Tzet yinh xin kaw chexxiwi? ¡Kaw mach cheyako heyanma yinh Komam Dios! xhi Komam tet eb'ya'. Lahwi tu' xin yahwano Komam, is-kachni Komam jaq'eq' yeb' ha ha'. Hak tu' yu islinhb'an isb'ili ha ha' tu' yeb' jaq'eq', ispaxtz'ihnhnabi. ²⁷ Wal eb'ya' iskuywom Komam tu', kaw k'aykanilo isk'ul, yalni eb'ya' tet hunun:

—¿Mak anmahil hune' ya' ti' yuxin chisyije jaq'eq' yeb' ha ha' tzet chal ya'? xhi eb'ya' yinh Komam.

Kawanh eb'naj ayko ischejab' naj matzwalil yinh b'ey Gadara
(*Mr. 5:1-20; Lc. 8:26-39*)

²⁸ Hayet yapni Komam Jesús yeb' eb'ya' iskuywom isq'axeb'ik'to ha' lago b'ey hune' tx'otx' chiyij Gadara, yapni kawanh eb'naj ayko ischejab' naj matzwalil yinh isk'atanh Komam; ispeto eb'naj yul camposanto. Eb'naj kawanh tu' kaw chixiw anma tet eb'naj yuto kaw aykano yip eb'naj. Kaw xin machi hunu mak chi'ek' b'ay ay eb'naj.

²⁹ Yah yaw eb'naj tet Komam yinh kaw ip:

—¿Tzet hawok jinhanh hach Jesús Isk'ahol Dios? ¿Tom chaxhhul ha-waq'a' ek'oya' janmahanh yalanhto maxhto chi'apni istiempohal? xhi eb'naj tet Komam.

³⁰ Iskawilal tu', ay hunteq'an no' txitam lanhan istanhelaxi, ³¹ yuxin is-q'an eb'naj ischejab' naj matzwalil tu' tet Komam haka' ti':

—Tato chonhhawilojanh yinh eb'naj ti', chikoq'ananh tawet, chejonh-tojanh yinh no' txitam tu' lah, xhi eb'naj tet Komam.

³² Istaq'wi Komam:

—K'ultik'a, asil'wej, xhi Komam.

Hak tu' xin yu yel eb'naj ischejab' naj matzwalil yinh eb'naj kawanh tu', istokano eb'naj yinh no' txitam. Lahwi tu' xin yelkanh no' txitam, isq'ojnito isb'a no' sat pahaw, yayapno no' xol ha ha', ishiq'nit no' ha'.

³³ Wal eb'naj tanhem txitam xin elkanh eb'naj. Hayet yapni eb'naj yul konhob' yalni eb'naj tet anma yinh tzet yu eb'naj kawanh b'ay aytik'a-ko eb'naj ischejab' naj matzwalil. ³⁴ Yuxin sunil anma yul konhob' tu' tit ilno Komam. Hayet yul anma isk'atanh Komam, yok anma isq'anno tet Komam tato chi'el yul ismajul istx'otx' eb'naj tu'!

Yaq' kawxo Komam Jesús hune' naj mach chib'ili isnimanil

(*Mr. 2:1-12; Lc. 5:17-26*)

9 ¹Lahwi tu' xin yokto Komam Jesús yul te' barco, ismeltzoti Komam isq'axepxak'ti ha' lago tu', yapni Komam yul iskonhob!. ²Yilaxto hune' naj mach chib'ili isnimanil isk'atanh Komam sat b'atxte!. Hayet yilni Komam xin tato kaw ayko yanma eb'naj initi naj tu' yinh Komam, yalni Komam tet naj ya'ay tu':

—Hach wet anmahil ako yip hawanma, tinanh chi'aq'laxkano niman-k'ulal yinh hamul, xhi Komam tet naj.

³Ay xin hunteq'an eb'naj kuyuwawom yinh isley ya' Moisés, istxum ha-ka! ti': «Hune' naj ti' kaw tx'oij istzotel naj yinh Komam Dios, yuto chako isb'a naj Diosal,» xhi eb'naj yul yet ischukil. ⁴Wal Komam xin, yohta tzet chi'ek' yinh isnab'al eb'naj, yuxin yal Komam:

—¿Tzet yinh xin kaw tx'oij chi'ek' yinh henab'al? ⁵¿B'aytet sub'uta walnihan heyalni, tom "ch'aq'lax nimank'ulal yinh hamul," mato "ahanhwanoj kat hapaxtoj?" ⁶Tinanh xin chinyehan heyila' tato Hanin Aq'b'ilintijan texol yu Komam Dios, ay wipan waq'nihan nimank'ulal yinh ismul anma yul sat yib'anhq'inaj ti', xhi Komam. Yalni Komam tet naj ya'ay tu':

—Ahanhwanoj, ikanh hab'atxte! ti' kat hapaxto hawatut, xhi Komam.

⁷Yinhnhena tu' xin yahwano naj, ispaxto naj yatut. ⁸Hayet yilni anma hune' tu' kaw xiwanokanh, yok anma yaq'no tzalaho isk'ul yinh Komam Dios, yuto kaw tx'i'al yip Komam isye tet anma.

Yet yawten Komam Jesús ya' Mateo iskuywomoj

(*Mr. 2:13-17; Lc. 5:27-32*)

⁹Lahwi tu' isto Komam Jesús. Hayet yek'to Komam xin, yilni Komam hune' ya' iq'omilo tohlab'al, Mateo isb'i. Tz'onhanayo ya' b'ay chi'el ch'en tohlab'al chi'alaxto b'ey Roma. Yalni Komam Jesús tet ya':

—Okanh tzujno wintajan inkuywomojan, xhi Komam.

Hayet yab'en ya' hune' tu', yahwano ya', yok tzujno ya' yinta Komam.

¹⁰Lahwi tu' yawtelax Komam wa'o yu ya' yul yatut, yok Komam sat mexha yeb' eb'ya' iskuywom, yeb'paxo xin hunteq'anxa eb'naj iq'omilo

tohlab'al, yeb' hunteq'an anma tx'oj isb'eyb'al. ¹¹ Hayet yilni eb'naj fariseo hune' tu', yalni eb'naj tet eb'ya' iskuywom Komam:

—¿Tzet yinh xin chiwa' naj hekuywawom ti' xol eb'naj iq'omilo tohlab'al, yeb' xol eb'naj tx'oj isb'eyb'al? xhi eb'naj.

¹² Hayet yab'en Komam hune' tu' xin, yalni Komam tet eb'naj:

—Ha' anma mach ya'o ay, matzetz chi'okniko naj anhlom yu, to ha' anma ya'ay ha' chi'okniko naj anhlom yu. ¹³ Yuxin chiwalan teyet, saywe yul Yum Komam Dios kat hetxumni yinh b'ay chal haka' ti!: “Ha' hune' chiwochehan ta chitz'ay hek'ul yinh heyet anmahil, maxhnhetaj heyaq'ni hexahanb'al wetan,”^b xhahayoj. Mach hulnajojinan wawte'an anma chalni ta k'ul yekoj, ¡machoj! Wal xin to yu anma chistxumu ta mulum, yuxin hulnajinan, yunhe isb'ejnikano yaniko ismul, xhi Komam.

Mach chischah isb'a payat b'eyb'ale yeb' ak' b'eyb'ale

(Mr. 2:18-22; Lc. 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Yet hunel apni eb'ya' iskuywom ya' Juan anikanh ha' iswi' anma is-k'atanh Komam Jesús, isq'amb'en eb'ya' tet Komam:

—Hanhonhti'anh yeb' eb'naj fariseo kaw chikoyijehanh hune' yet mach chonhw'a kotxahli. Walpaxo eb'naj hakuywom xin, ¿tzet yinh xin mach chisyije eb'naj hune' tu'? xhi eb'ya'.

¹⁵ Yalni Komam tet eb'ya':

—Q'inalo tato ay hunu mohyilal tinanh, aypaxo xin anma awteb'il yinh mohyilal tu'. ¿Tom xin chi'ok anma tu' yijle wahil yet ayk'o naj mohyom tu'? ¡Machoj! Wal xin hato yet chi'apni istiempohal yilaxilo naj mohyom tu' xol anma, katto yok anma yinh yijlen wahil, xhi Komam.

¹⁶ Yalnipaxo Komam:

—Mach chu yalaxiko hunu q'ap q'ap ak'to isb'ujilo hunu xilq'ape xilxa, yuto hayet chitx'ahlax q'ap, chimok'i q'ap ak' ayko isb'ujilo q'ap xilxa tu', kat xin istzilmokanto hune' xilq'ape tu'. ¹⁷ Hakpax tu' xin, mach chu yaxayto ak' vino yul no' tz'um xilxa yuto chilinhmo no' kat ismalto vino tu', kat yetaxpaxkanto no' tz'um tu'. Wal xin yul no' tz'um ak'to chi'ala-xayto ak' vino, hak tu' xin mach chi'etaxto te' vino yeb' no' tz'um, xhi Komam Jesús tet eb'ya' iskuywawom ya' Juan.

Hulkanh isk'ul iskutz'in naj Jairo yeb' xin anhcha hune' ix pitni xil

isq'ap Komam Jesús

(Mr. 5:21-43; Lc. 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Hayet lanhan yalni Komam Jesús hunteq'an kuyb'anile tu', yapni hune' naj yahawil yinh eb'naj Israel isk'atanh Komam, yalni naj tet Komam:

^b 9:13 Os. 6:6; Mt. 12:7

—Mamin, ay hune' nich'an inkutz'inan lanhanto iskamayoj, yaj ta chaxhto dintajan kat hawanayo haq'ab' yib'anh ix, chihulkañh isk'ul ix, xhi naj tet Komam.

¹⁹Lahwi tu' yah linhno Komam, isto yinta naj yeb' eb'ya' iskuywom. ²⁰Xol anma tzujan yinta Komam tu' xin, ay hune' ix ya'ay, 12 (kab'lahonheb'xa) hab'il mach chilinhi yay istx'awob'al ix. Yuxin hitziko ix isk'atanh Komam, ispitni ix isti' xil isq'ap Komam, ²¹yuto istxum ix haka' ti': «Walka hanhe isti' xil isq'ap Komam chinpitán kat inkawxokanhan,» xhi ix. ²²Wal Komam xin, meltzo yintaj, yok t'anhnó Komam yinh ix, yalni Komam haka' ti':

—Ako yip hawanma, miyay. Makaxhkawxikanh tinanh yuto maxawa-ko hawanma winhan, xhi Komam tet ix.

Yinhnheña tu' xin iskawxikanh ix.

²³Hayet yapni Komam Jesús b'ey yatut naj yahawil eb'naj Israel tu' xin, yilni Komam tato ayxak'o eb'naj chi'aniko te' su' yinh ismujub'al ix nich'an, yeb'paxo xin wejanxanhe anma yoq'i. ²⁴Hayet yilni Komam hune' tu', yalni Komam tet anma:

—Elanhwetoj, ix nich'an ti' mach kamnajo ix, tonhe chiway ix, xhi Komam. Wal anma tu' xin ok tzeb'o yinh tzet yal Komam. ²⁵Lahwi is-cheinji Komam eloti sunil anma yul nha, yokto Komam isk'atanh ix nich'an tu'. Yok tzab'no Komam yinh isq'ab' ix, yahwano ix. ²⁶Sunil anma ay yul ismajul hune' konhob' tu', ab'enilo tzet yuhi.

Yaq' hajlo Komam Jesús sat kawanh eb'naj mach chu yilni

²⁷Yet yel Komam b'ey tu', ay kawanh eb'naj mach chu yilni ok tzujno yinta Komam. Chixinawito eb'naj tet Komam haka' ti':

—Mamin, isk'ahol jichmam David, tz'ayojab' hak'ul jinhanh, xhi eb'naj.

²⁸Hayet yapni Komam yul nha, yokpaxto eb'naj yul nha yinta Komam, yalni Komam tet eb'naj:

—¿Chimheyayto yul heyana tato chu waq'ni hajlojan hesat? xhi Komam. Istaq'wi eb'naj:

—Ho' Mamin, chijaytojanh yul janmahanh, xhi eb'naj.

²⁹Yaniko Komam isq'ab' yinh isb'aq' sat eb'naj, yalni Komam tet eb'naj:

—Yub'ojab' haka' cheyoche yuto maxeyako heyana winhan, xhi Komam tet eb'naj.

³⁰Hak tu' xin yu ishajlo isb'aq' sat eb'naj, yalnikano Komam tet eb'naj:

—Tinanh xin, machi mak tet cheyalik'o hune' ti', xhi Komam.

³¹Yaja' hanik'ixto chito eb'naj, yichiko eb'naj yalni tet anma yinh tzet yu ishajlo isb'aq' sat eb'naj.

Tzotelkanh hune' naj maxhtik'a chu istzoteli

³²Hayet lanhan ispaxto eb'naj hajlo isb'aq' sat tu', yapni hunteq'an eb'naj yaq'nokano hune' naj isk'atanh Komam Jesús. Hune' naj tu' mach

chu istzotel naj yuto ayko ischejab' naj matzwalil yinh naj. ³³Hayet ischejnilo Komam ischejab' naj matzwalil yinh naj, yichiko naj istzoteli. Wal anma ilni hune' tu' xin kaw k'aykanokanh isk'ul. Yalni haka' ti':
—Maxhto hunelo chijil yuni yul konhob' Israel haka' hune' ti', xhi anma.
³⁴Wal eb'naj fariseo xin yal eb'naj haka' ti':
—Hune' naj ti' chilo naj ischejab' naj matzwalil yinh anma yu yip naj matzwalil, xhi eb'naj yinh Komam.

Kaw tz'ay isk'ul Komam Jesús yinh anma

³⁵Kaw sunil yulajla konhob' yeb' yulajla aldea b'ay ek' Komam Jesús, iskuyni Komam anma yulaj iscapilla eb'naj Israel yul hunu konhob' tu'. Yalnik'o Komam yinh tzet chu yok anma yul isq'ab' Komam Dios, yaq'ni kawxo Komam anma tzixjanhe yab'ilal ayko yinh. ³⁶Hayet yilniko Komam yinh anma xin kaw tz'aykanh isk'ul, yuto b'lejb'ilkanoj, mach chitxumcha yu tzet wal yuten isb'a. Haka' no' me' machi mak chitanheni, hak tu' ye anma. ³⁷Yuxin yal Komam tet eb'ya' iskuywom: «Hunteeq'an anma ti' lahan ha-ka' ixim trigo lanhan isq'anb'iloj. Kaw hantanhe munil, yaja' haywanhnhe eb'naj munlawom. ³⁸Yuxin q'anwe tet Komam Dios yahaw munil, haxinwal chati Komam ismunlawom xol anma,» xhi Komam tet eb'ya'.

Issayilo Komam Jesús kab'lahonhwanh eb'ya' chi'ok ischejab'oj
(Mr. 3:13-19; Lc. 6:12-16)

10 ¹Lahwi tu', iskutxb'aniko Komam Jesús eb'ya' 12 (kab'lahonhwanh) iskuywom, yaq'ni Komam yip eb'ya' yinilo ischejab' naj matzwalil yinh anma, yeb'paxo xin yu yaq'ni kawxo eb'ya' anma ya'ay, yeb' yu yinilo eb'ya' tzettaj ya' yu anma.

²Hak ti' xin isb'i eb'ya' 12 (kab'lahonhwanh) ischejab' Komam^c ha-ka' ti': Ya' Simón chiyijpaxo Pedro, ya' Andrés yuxhta ya' Simón, ya' Jacobo yeb' ya' Juan, eb'ya' kawanh ti' isk'ahol ya' Zebedeo ye eb'ya'.
³Ya' Felipe, ya' Bartolomé, ya' Tomás, ya' Mateo, ya' chitik'a inilo ch'en tohlab'al chito b'ey Roma, ya' Jacobo isk'ahol icham Alfeo, ya' Tadeo.
⁴Yeb'paxo xin ya' Simón, aytik'ako yinh hune' partido chiyij cananista, yeb' naj Judas Iscariote, naj aniko Komam yul isq'ab' kamikal.

Yet ischejnito Komam Jesús eb'ya' ischejab' yalnok'o
Istzoti' Komam Dios
(Mr. 6:7-13; Lc. 9:1-6)

⁵Ha' eb'ya' 12 (kab'lahonhwanh) ti' ischejto Komam Jesús, yalni Komam ischejb'anil eb'ya' haka' ti':

^c **10:2** *Apostol* yinh castilla ha' ton eb'ya' kab'lahonhwanh issik'ilo Komam Jesús xol eb'naj iskuywom, yu yokkano eb'ya' *ischejab'oj*. Chihal-laxpaxo apostolal yinh ya' Pablo.

«Mach chexek' yulaj iskonhob' anma mach Israeloj, yeb'paxo xin mach chexek' yulajla konhob' ay yul ismajul Samaria. ⁶Kachannhe xol jet konhob' Israel chextohi, yuto lahan anma haka' no' me' chik'ayik'oj. ⁷Asi'we xin, kat heyalni tet anma tato Komam Dios ay yul satkanh yokxa yahawo yinh anma. ⁸Aq'we kawxo anma ya'ay, ta ay mak chikami cheyaq' hulukanh isk'ul, ta ay mak ayko lepra yinh cheyaq' kawxoj, kat heyinipaxilo ischejab' naj matzwalil yinh anma. Hune' heyip chiwaq'-ti'an matanil chechah, yuxin mach cheq'an hetohol yet cheyaq'n'i kawxo anma.

⁹»Yinh heb'el tu' xin matzet cheyitoj; mach cheyito hemelyu, nitam hunu centavo, ¹⁰mach cheyipaxto hetz'ispa, yeb' hehelb'al, mach cheyipaxto ishelb'al hexanhab', yeb'paxo xin mach cheyiq' heq'ojoch. Chiwalan hunteq'an ti' teyet yuto naj munlawom chi'aq'lax tzet chislo naj yinh ismunil.

¹¹»Hayet chexapni yul hunu konhob' maka yul hunu aldea chesay mak k'ulch'an isk'ul, ha' tu' xin chechkani masanto yet chexmeltzohi. ¹²Yet chexapni b'ey te' nha b'ay chechkano tu', cheyal tet anma tu' haka' ti': "Ayojab' aq'ank'ulal texol," kexchi. ¹³Ta choche mak ay yul hune' nha tu' aq'ank'ulal, chi'aq'lax aq'ank'ulal tu' tet, tako mach choche xin, mach chi'aq'lax tet. ¹⁴Yaja' tato mach chexchahlaxi, yeb' xin mach chi'ab'elax tzet cheyala, chexel yatut anma tu' maka yul hune' konhob' tu', kat xin hetzknilo pojoj yinh heyoj yunhe heyeniloj tato matxa heyok yinh anma tu!. ¹⁵Yinh kaw yeli chiwalan teyet, yet chilni Komam yinh tzet chi'eliko anma tu', kaw ek'b'alto isya'tajil chischah sata anma ay b'ey konhob' Sodoma yeb' konhob' Gomorra,» xhi Komam Jesús.

Yilal yaq'lax ek'oya' yanma makta ayxako yul isq'ab' Komam Jesús

¹⁶Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús tet eb'ya' iskuywom tu': «Chexinchejtojan xol anma haka' no' me' chito xol no' oj. Yuxin helan cheyute heb'a haka' no' lab'a, yaja' hunkuentanhe cheyute hek'ul haka' no' kuwis. ¹⁷Kaw cheyil heb'a, yuto chexilaxto sata eb'naj iswi'ehal yinh lahti' yul konhob'. Chexmaq'lax yulajla capilla. ¹⁸Chexalaxiko sata eb'naj gobernador, maka sat eb'naj nimeta yahaw, yuto ayexiko yul inq'ab'an. Hak tu' chu kinheyaq'nihan yohtanhelo eb'naj, yeb' tet anma mach Israeloj. ¹⁹Hayet chexalaxiko sata eb'naj yahaw tu', mach cheyako yinh hek'ul yinh tzet chu hetzoteli, yuto ha' Komam Dios chi'aq'n'i hehelanil hetzoteli. ²⁰Wal xin maxhtaj hex chextzoteli, to ha' Yespíritu Komam chitzotel teyinh.

²¹»Yet chihul hune' tiempohal tu' ay eb'naj chi'aniko yuxhta yul isq'ab' kamikal, aypaxo eb'naj mame chi'aniko isk'ahol yul isq'ab' kamikal, aypaxo xin eb'naj k'ahole chi'aniko howal yinh ismam kat ispotx'nikamo eb'naj ismam. ²²Sunil anma chichiwa isk'ul teyinh yuto ayexxako yul inq'ab'an, yaja' wal mak chitecha yu masanto yet islahob'al, chikolchahi. ²³Hayet chextzumb'elaxilo yul

hunu konhob', chexel b'ey tu' kat heto yul hunuxa konhob', yuto yinh kaw yeli chiwalan teyet; maxhtotik'a chilahwi heyek' yul sunil konhob' Israel ti' kat wul lemnanan, Hanin Aq'b'ilintijan texol yu Komam Dios.

²⁴»Machi hunu naj lanhan iskuylaxi chipalk'onnakanh yib'anh naj chikuyni tu', yeb' xin machi hunu naj chejab' chipalk'onnakanh yib'anh ispatrón. ²⁵Yaja' tato ay hunu naj chikuywi tu' chi'apni yitz'atil iswi' haka' naj kuywawom tu', kaw k'ul hune' tu', yeb' xin tato ay hunu naj chejab' chi'apni islahannhe isb'a yeb' ispatrón, k'ulpaxo hune' tu'. Haninti'an haka' hunu yahaw nha, haxa hex ti' haka' eb'naj uninale; ta chihal-lax *Beelzebú* winhan,^d hajexxampaxoj, ¿tzet mach hal-laxo teyinh?» xhi Komam Jesús.

Hanhk'anhehojab' tet Komam Dios chonhxawi
(Lc. 12:2-7)

²⁶Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús: «Mach chexxiw tet anma, yuto machi hunu tzet ye tu' ewan mach chi'el yenhel, yeb' xin machi hunu tzet chihal-lax yinh ewantajil mach chi'ab'chaloj. ²⁷Sunil tzet chiwalan teyet yinh ewantajil tinanh, pujb'awek'o tet anma. Yeb' hunteq'an tonhe chinsahan yul hetxikin, halwek'o yinh kaw ip yulaj calla. ²⁸Mach chexxiw tet eb'naj chipotx'ni henimanil, yuto wal heyanma mach chiq'oji eb'naj ispotx'ni. Wal xin hanhe tet Komam Dios b'ay wal hexiwi, yuto chu yanito Komam henimanil yeb' heyanma xol q'a q'a' mach istanhb'al.

²⁹»Chisje hetxumni yinh no' nixhte ch'ik tinanh, kak'onh no' chitxonh-lax yinh centavo. Yaja' machi hunu no' chikami tato maxhtaj Komam ay yul satkanh chihalni. ³⁰⁻³¹Hajxam hex ti' to kaw ek'b'al heyelapno sata no' nixhte ch'ik tu', kaw b'isb'il xil hewi' yinh hununtajil yu Komam. Yuxin chiwalan teyet, mach chexxiwi,» xhi Komam.

Mak mach chitx'ixwi yinh Komam Jesús sata anma
(Lc. 12:8-9)

³²Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús: «Ha' mak mach chitx'ixwi yalni yinh sat anma tato wetxahan yehi, hakintu'an mach chintx'ixwihan walnihan tet Inmaman ay yul satkanh tato wetan yehi. ³³Yaja' wal mak chihalni yinh sat anma tato mach wetojan yehi, chiwalpaxojan yinh sat Inmaman ay yul satkanh tato mach wetojan yehi,» xhi Komam.

Iskajlekanh isb'a anma yu Komam Jesús
(Lc. 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús: «Tajka chetxumu tato hulnajinan yu wanikojan aq'ank'ulal xol anma yul sat yib'anhq'inal ti', machoj, wal xin to yu

^d **10:25 Beelzebú**, ha' hunxa isb'i naj matzwalil yu eb'naj Israel. Hune' b'ihe tu' chaliloj *yahaw leq'ti'*. Mt. 9:34; 12:27; Mr. 3:22; Lc. 11:15.

yaq'lenkanh howal winhan. ³⁵Kinhulan yu yaq'nikanh howal naj k'ahole yeb' ismam, ix unine chi'ok ix howal yinh ismi', ix alib'e chi'ok ix howal yinh ixnam alib'e, ³⁶yuxin xoltik'a mak ayto yu isb'a chi'ah howal.

³⁷»Mak ek'b'al chako yanma yinh ismam maka ismi' insatajan, mach istzano yok wetojan, yeb' xin ha' mak ek'b'al ayko yanma yinh isk'ahol maka iskutz'in insatajan, mach istzano yok yul inq'ab'an. ³⁸Ha' mak hinan yaq'len isya'tajil winhan, waxanhka chi'aq'laxkamo yinh kulus, ha' chu yok wetojan. ³⁹Ha' mak ek'b'al chisya'ilnhe isb'a insatajan, chik'aytoj, mach chiq' isq'inal mach istanhb'al. Wal mak hinan iskam winhan xin chischah isq'inal mach istanhb'al,» xhi Komam.

Eb'naj chichahniispaj selel tet Komam Dios
(Mr. 9:41)

⁴⁰Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús: «Ha' mak chexchahni, haninan chinischahan, ha' mak chinchahnihan chischah Mak anheintijan. ⁴¹Ha' mak chichahni hunu ischejab' Komam Dios, lahan ismatan chischah haka' ischejab' Komam tu'. Mak chichahni hunu mak isk'ulalnhetik'a chiswatx'e, lahan ispaj chischah yeb' mak isk'ulalnhetik'a chiswatx'e tu'. ⁴²Haxa mak chi'aq'ni hunu vaso chewala' tet hunu inkuywoman, waxanhka kaw komon jilni, yinh kaw yeli chiwalan teyet, hune' mak tu' chischahispaj selel tet Komam Dios,» xhi Komam.

**Yato ya' Juan anikanh ha' iswi' anma, kawanah iskuywom yaq'a'
isq'amb'eb'al tet Komam Jesús**
(Lc. 7:18-35)

11 ¹Lahwi yalnikano Komam Jesús ischejb'anil eb'ya' 12 (kab'-lahonhwanh) iskuywom, isto Komam kuywal; yek' Komam yalnok'o Istzoti' Komam Dios yul hunun konhob' ayko yinh ishoyanil b'ay ay Komam.

²Yinh hune' tiempohal tu' ayikto ya' Juan, anikanh ha' iswi' anma, yul preso. Yab'e ya' isq'umal yinh tzettaj chiswatx'e Komam Cristo. Ischejnito ya' kawanah eb'ya' iskuywom ³isq'amb'eno tet Komam:

—¿Ham hach ti' Cristo echmab'il yul juhanh, mato chijechmahanh yul hunuxa ya'? xhi eb'naj.

⁴Istaq'wi Komam:

—As halwe tet ya' Juan tu' yinh sunil tzet maxeyab'e yeb' yinh tzet maxeyila. ⁵Halwe tet ya' tato ha' mak maxhtik'a chu yilni hajlokananh sat, haxa mak maxhtik'a chu yek'i, b'elwikanh. Ha' mak ayko lepra yinh xin anhchakanjo, ha' mak maxhtik'a chab'e, hajlo istxikin. Aypaxo kamom hulkanh isk'ul, kat xin yal-laxpaxo Tzoti' yet kolb'anile tet anma machi b'ay chikawxi isk'ul. ⁶;Saq'al yet mak mach chikab'kon yanma winhan! kexchi, xhi Komam tet eb'ya'!

⁷Hayed lahwi ispaxto eb'ya' xin, yichiko Komam yalni tet anma yinh tzet yelapno ye ya' Juan, yalni Komam haka' ti':

«Nawetij tzet kexb'ey heyila' b'ey tx'otx' desierto, ¿tom ha' hune' te' ah ch'ek' q'elah yu jaq'eq? ⁸ ¿Mato hunu naj kaw nanxa yok xil isq'ap ayko kexb'ey heyila'? ¡Machoj! Yuto eb'naj kaw nanxa islow yehiko xil isq'ap yulnhe yatut eb'naj rey ay eb'naj. ⁹ ¿Mak kexb'ey heyila'? Wal xin hune' ischejab' Komam Dios kexb'ey heyila'. Yinh kaw yeli hune' ischejab' Komam Dios kexb'ey heyila' tu' kaw ek'b'alto yelapno ye ismunil ya' sata eb'ya' ischejab' Komam Dios ek'lена yet payat. ¹⁰ Yinh ya' Juan tz'ib'nhe-b'ilkano yul Yum Komam Dios b'ay chal haka' ti':

“Haninan chinchejtojan inchejab'an b'ab'el tasataj,

yunhe iswatx'en hab'eh yalanhto maxhto chaxhapni,”^e xhihayoj.

¹¹»Yinh kaw yeli chiwalan teyet, xol sunil anma yul sat yib'anhq'inai ti' machi hunu mak ek'b'al yelapno yib'anh ya' Juan tu'. Yaja' wal mak chi'ok yul isq'ab' Komam Dios xin waxanhka kaw komonnhe yek'i, ek'b'al saq'al yet sata ya' Juan.

¹²»Yettaxtik'a yichiti ya' Juan tu' yanikanh ha' iswi' anma masanta tinanh, yinh isya'tajil ch'ok anma yul isq'ab' Komam Dios, yaja' hanhk'anhe mak chihti yanma yinh, ha' chitzujcha apno yu yok yul isq'ab' Komam. ¹³ Sunil tzet yal eb'ya' ischejab' Komam Dios yet payat yeb' isley ya' Moisés yalanhto maxhto chi'ichiko ismunil ya' Juan, tonhe b'ina yinh tzet chu yok anma yul isq'ab' Komam Dios. ¹⁴ Ta cheyoche cheyayto yul heyamma yinh tzet chiwalti'an, txum-chahojab'ilo heyu tato ha' ya' Juan tu', ha' ya' haka' ya' Elías' echmab'il yul heyu.^g ¹⁵ Makex cheyab'e hune' ti' aq'we heyamma hetxumnijoj.

¹⁶»Anma ay yul hune' tiempo ti', k'u'l inlahanb'anan yeb' nixhte unin chi'ay tz'ohnho yul txonhb'al kat issajchi, kat yahwi tet nixhte yet uninal, chalni:

¹⁷“Nab'anhe jeta kob'ahanh joq'tzenanh te' su', yuto mach kexkanhalwi. Nab'anhe jakojanh b'it kaw b'isk'ulal yoki, yuto mach kexoq'paxoj,” xhi nixhte unin tu!. ¹⁸ Chiwalan hune' ti', yuto yet yul ya' Juan, anikanh ha' iswi' anma, mach wa' ya' yeb' anma, yuxin hal-laxi tato ayko ischejab' naj matzwalil yinh ya'!

¹⁹ Haxa Hanin Aq'b'ilintijan texol yu Komam Dios, chinwa'an yeb' anma yuxin chihal-lax winhan haka' ti': “Wal naj Jesús ti' wa'onhetik'a chu naj yeb' uk'u vi-nonhetik'a chu naj, yamigopaxo isb'a naj yeb' eb'naj tx'ojoj isb'eyb'al, yeb' eb'naj iq'omilo tohlab'al ch'en chito b'ey Roma,” xhi anma winhan. Yaja' wal anma ayko ishelanil Komam Dios yinh hab'an isyenilo isb'a yinh tzettaj isk'ulal chilais-watx'e,» xhi Komam.

Hunteq'an konhob' mach yijemo yinh tzet chal Komam Jesús
(Lc. 10:13-15)

²⁰ Yet hunel xin ok Komam Jesús yala' istx'ojal hunteq'an konhob' b'ay kaw tx'i'al k'ayb'alk'ule xa'isye Komam, yuto anma ay yul hunteq'an

^e 11:10 Mal. 3:1 ^f 11:14 Lc. 1:17 ^g 11:14 Mal. 4:5; Mt. 17:10-13; Mr. 9:11-13

konhob' tu' maxhtik'a chisnah isb'a isb'ejnikano iswatx'en istx'ojal, yuxin yal Komam haka' ti': ²¹«Hex ay yul konhob' Corazín k'anch'an hex, yeb' hex ay yul konhob' Betsaida, k'anch'an hexpaxoj, yuto ta yul konhob' Tiro yeb' konhob' Sidón yelax hunteq'an k'ayb'alk'ule chiyelax texol ti', payxam isb'ejkano anma iswatx'en istx'ojal, yamahto anma tanh yinh iswi', yeb' yamiko anma xil isq'ap chiyenilo b'isk'ulal. ²²Yaja' chiwalan teyet, yet chi'apni istz'ayikal b'ay chil Komam Dios yinh tzet chi'eliko anma, kaw ek'b'alto isya'tajil chischah hunteq'an anma ti' sata anma ay yul konhob' Tiro yeb' anma ay yul konhob' Sidón. ²³Haxa hex ay yul konhob' Capernaúm, ¿ham heyalni ta chexilaxkanh satkanh? Machoj, wal xin cheqx'ojlaxayto xol kamom. Yuto ta yul konhob' Sodoma yelax hunteq'an k'ayb'alk'ule chiyelax texol ti', isb'ejmikan anma yaniko ismul, aytomik'o hune' konhob' tu' tinanh. ²⁴Yuxin chiwalan teyet yet chilni Komam Dios yinh tzet chi'eliko anma, kaw ek'b'alto isya'tajil chechah sata anma ah Sodoma tu!» xhi Komam.

Ha' Komam Jesús chonhaq'ni xewoj
(Lc. 10:21-22)

²⁵Hayet hune' tiempohal tu' txahli Komam Jesús, yalni Komam: «Mamin, yahawil satkanh yeb' tx'o tx'otx', chiwaq'an yuch'andios tawet yuto haweb'a hunteq'an ti' tet eb'naj ay ishelanil yeb' tet eb'naj ay iskuyu yul sat anma, hawaq'ni yohtanhelo anma matzet yohtaj. ²⁶Mamin, hak tu' chuhi yuto hak tu' el yinh hak'ul,» xhi Komam.

²⁷Lahwi tu' yalni Komam tet anma: «Sunil tzet ye tu' ayko yul in-q'ab'an yu Inmaman. Machi hunu mak ohtanhe hinan hanin K'ahole inti'an, kachannhe Inmaman ohtanhe hinan. Machi hunu mak ohtanhe Inmaman, kachannhe haninan kinisk'aholti'an wohtajan, kat waq'nihan Inmamtu'an yohtanhelo tet mak b'ay chiwochehan. ²⁸Makex sikom hexxa yu hemunil yeb' hex xatib'ayo heyu yalah yalil heyijatz, titanhwe ink'atanhan, yuto haninan chexwaq' xewojan. ²⁹Ijwe hune' ijatz chiwaq'an heyija'. Kuywanhwe dintajan haxinwal chixew heyanma, yuto haninti'an k'ulch'an ink'ulan yeb' xin ay isnimanil ink'ulan. ³⁰Hune' ijatz chiwaq'an heyija' ti' mach aloj, mach ya'tajo heyijenpaxoj,» xhi Komam tet anma.

Yet yinilo iskuywom Komam Jesús iswi' ixim trigo
(Mr. 2:23-28; Lc. 6:1-5)

12 ¹Yinh hune' tz'ayikal xewilal ek'to Komam Jesús yeb' eb'ya' iskuywom yul hune' nich'an b'eh xol ixim trigo. Kaw xin xanhohcha eb'ya' yuxin ok eb'ya' yiq'alo iswi' ixim trigo, ischilnilo eb'ya' ixim isk'uxu!. ²Hayet yilni eb'naj fariseo hune' tu', yalni eb'naj tet Komam:

—Ilk'anab' tzet chu eb'naj hakuywom tilah, lanhan yinilo eb'naj iswi' ixim trigo isk'uxu'. Yaja' xin kaw txahul komunla yinh istz'ayikal xewilal, xhi eb'naj.

³Istaq'wi Komam tet eb'naj:

—¿Tom maxhto cheyil yul Yum Komam Dios yinh tzet yaq'le ya' rey David yet kaw chinhohcha ya' yeb' eb'naj tzujan yintaj? ⁴Ya' David tu' okto ya' yul Yatut Komam Dios iswahni ya' ixim pan halteb'ilxa tet Komam Dios, iswahni-paxo eb'naj tzujan yinta ya' tu' ixim. Wal xin hanhk'anhe eb'ya' sacerdote chu iswahni ixim. ⁵¿Tom maxhto cheyilpaxo yinh isley ya' Moisés yinh tzet yu eb'ya' sacerdote ay yul Yatut Komam Dios? Eb'ya' sacerdote tu' mach chixew eb'ya' yinh tz'ayik xewilal, yaja' mach chako eb'ya' ismul yul sat Komam Dios yinh hune' tu!. ⁶Yaja' yinh kaw yeli chiwalan teyet: Haninti'an ek'b'al w-elapnojan sata Yatut Komam Dios. ⁷Tzettam saql'al tato chitxumchalo heyu b'ay chal yul Yum Komam Dios haka' ti!: “Ha' hune' chiwochehan tato chitz'ay hek'ul yinh heyet anmahil, maxhnhetaj henhusni no noq' yinh xahanb'alil wetan,”^h xhihayoj. Ta chetxum hune' ti' machim cheyala tato ay ismul mak mach ismul. ⁸Wal Hanin Aq'b'ilintijan texol yu Komam Dios chu walnihán yinh tzet cheyu yinh istz'ayikal xewilal,ⁱ xhi Komam tet eb'naj fariseo tu'.

Yaq' kawxo Komam Jesús hune' naj kamnajilo hune' isq'ab'

(Mr. 3:1-6; Lc. 6:6-11)

⁹Lahwi tu' isto Komam Jesús, yokto Komam yul iscapilla eb'naj Israel, ¹⁰ha' tu' xin ayikto hune' naj kamnajilo hune' isq'ab'. Yunhe yok eb'naj fariseo aq'ok'ule yinh Komam, yuxin isq'amble eb'naj tet Komam:

—¿Chimyu jaq'ni kawxo hunu anma ya'ay yinh istz'ayikal xewilal? xhi eb'naj.

¹¹Istaq'wi Komam tet eb'naj:

—Q'inalo ta ay hunujex chitok'ay hunu heme' yul hunu k'uh yinh istz'ayikal xewilal, ¿mataxka mach chexto heyiq'ahti no'? ¹²Hajxam hunu anma, to ek'b'alto yelapno sata no' me' tu!, yuxin chisje kowatx'en hunu tzet ye tu' k'ul yinh istz'ayikal xewilal, xhi Komam.

¹³Lahwi tu' yalni Komam tet naj kamnajilo hune' isq'ab' tu':

—Toholb'anhelto haq'ab', xhi Komam. Hayet istoholb'anhenilto naj isq'ab' tu', iswatx'ikaniloj. ¹⁴Hayet yilni eb'naj fariseo hune' tu' yelti eb'naj yul capilla, yok eb'naj islahti'nhen isb'a yinh tzet chu yaq'nikamo eb'naj Komam Jesús.

Hunteq'an tzoti' halb'ilkano yinh Komam Jesús

¹⁵Hayet yab'enilo Komam Jesús hune' tu', isto Komam. Kaw hantanhe anma ok tzujno yinta Komam; yaq'ni kawxo Komam makta ya'ay. ¹⁶Yalni

^h 12:7 Os. 6:6 ⁱ 12:8 Dt. 23:25; 1Sam. 21:1-6

Komam tet anma ta mach chispujb'ak'o yinh tzet iswatx'e Komam. ¹⁷Hak tu' yu yijnikano isb'a tzet tz'ib'nheb'ilkano yu ya' Isaías, ischejab' Komam Dios yet payat, b'ay chal haka' ti':

- ¹⁸ «Ha' ya' ti' inchejab'an sik'b'iliko wuhan,
kaw xahan ay wuhan, kaw chintzalahan yinh.
Chiwakojan Wespírituhan yinh ya' kat ispujb'anik'o ya' tet ej
konhob' mach Israelo yinh tzet chu isb'eyb'alnen istoholal.
- ¹⁹ Machi mak yeb' chi'ah howal yu ya',
machi xin kaw chi'el yaw ya' yinh kaw ip,
machipaxo chi'el yaw ya' yulaj calla.
- ²⁰ Ay anma kaw k'ananch'an haka' te' ah q'ahnatoj,
maka haka' te' tah tonhe chimutz'mun q'a' yinh hak tu' yehi.
Yaja' ha' ya' xin chikolwa yinh; mach chislah ya' yetantoj.
Hak tu' chute ya' masanta chi'ok sunil yalanh istoholal yu ya'.
- ²¹ Sunil ej konhob' chikawxi isk'ul yinh ya!',»^j xhihayoj.

Hal-laxi tato naj matzwalil chi'aq'ni yip Komam Jesús
(Mr. 3:20-30; Lc. 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Yilaxto hune' naj mach chu yilni yeb' mach chu istzotel yu ischejab'
naj matzwalil tet Komam Jesús, yaq'ni kawxo Komam naj. Hak tu' xin yu
ishajlo issat naj, istzotelpaxokanh naj. ²³ Sunil anma ilni hune' tu' kaw
k'ayilo isk'ul, yalni haka' ti': «¿Ham ya' ti', titna yinh yuninal ya' rey
David echmab'il yul ju?» xhi anma.

²⁴ Yaja' hayet yab'en eb'naj fariseo yalni anma hune' tu', yalni eb'naj:
«Hune' naj ti' chilo naj ischejab' naj matzwalil yinh anma, yaj yu ayko
yip naj Beelzebú, naj yahawil eb'naj ischejab' naj matzwalil yinh naj,» xhi
eb'naj.

²⁵ Wal Komam yohtaxa tzet chi'ek' yinh isnab'al eb'naj, yuxin yal
Komam: «Q'inalo ta chispoh isb'a anma yul hunu niman konhob', hune'
konhob' tu' yinh anhemi chipax yip. Maka ta hunu konhob' maka hunu
nhahil anma chispoh isb'a kat yaniko howal yinh hunun, kaw yinh
anhemi chitanhiloj. ²⁶ Hak tu' ye naj matzwalil, ta chako naj howal yinh
yet matzwalil, yinhtik'a naj chako howal. ¿Tzet xin chu yiq'ni yip naj
yinh haka' tu'? ²⁷ Hex ti' cheyala tato yu naj yahawil eb'naj matzwalil
yuxin chiwiolan ischejab' naj matzwalil yinh anma. Ta hak tu', ¿mak xin
chi'aq'ni yip eb'naj tzuan yinh hekuyb'anil yet chinilo eb'naj ischejab'
naj matzwalil yinh anma? Yuxin ha' eb'naj tu' chiyenilo teyet tato mach
k'ulo tzet cheyal winhan. ²⁸ Yaja' ta yu Yespíritu Komam Dios chiwiolan
ischejab' naj matzwalil yinh anma, ha' chalniloj tato ayxak'o yip Komam
Dios texol.

^j 12:21 Is. 42:1-4

²⁹»Q'inalo hunu naj yahaw nha kaw ay yip, machi hunu mak chu yokto yul yatut naj kat yelq'anilto tzet ay naj. Yaja' ta chik'alb'alax naj, wal tu' chu yilaxilo tzet ay naj.

³⁰»Ha' mak mach ayoko wetb'ihojan ayko ishowal winhan. Ha' mak mach chikolwa yaniko anma yul inq'ab'an, ha' istzumb'enilo anma tu' ha' chu.

³¹»Yuxin chiwalan teyet, tzijxanhe mulehal yeb' tx'oj tzot'i chiyal anma, ay nimank'ulal yinh yu Komam Dios. Yaja' tato ay hunu mak tx'oj istzotel yinh Komam Espíritu Santo, hune' mak tu' matxa b'aq'inalhal ay nimank'ulal yinh. ³²Tato ay hunu mak tx'oj istzotel winhan, Hanin Aq'b'ilintijan texol yu Komam Dios, ayto nimank'ulal yinh. Wal mak tx'oj istzotel yinh Komam Espíritu Santo matxa nimank'ulal yinh, yinh hune' kотiempohal ti' yeb' yinh hune' chihul kosataj,» xhi Komam.

Ha' tzet ay yul janma ha' chal koti'
(Lc. 6:43-45)

³³Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús: «Q'inalo hunu te te' k'ul, k'ul sat te' chaq'a, wal te' machiswalil, mach k'ulo sat te' chaq'a. Yuxin yinh sat te te' chikotxumu tzet te'al te'. ³⁴Hex ti' lahan hex yeb' no' lab'a, kaw tx'oj hex. ¿Tzet chu heyalni tzot'i k'ul tato tx'oj ayayto yul heyana? Wal xin ha' tzet ayayto yul heyana ha' chal heti!. ³⁵Ha' mak isk'ulal ayayto yul yanma, k'ul tzot'i chala, haxa mak istx'ojal ayayto yul yanma, ha' istx'ojal chala. ³⁶Yaja' chiwalan teyet, yet chilni Komam Dios yinh tzet chi'eliko anma, sunil mak chi'ilchahoti yinh tzettaj tzot'i al chi'elti yul isti', waxanhka komon tzot'i!. ³⁷Hatatik'a haka' hetzoteli hak tu' chu yilni Komam Dios yinh tzet chexelikoj, ta ay hemul maka machi hemul yinh tzet cheyala,» xhi Komam.

Anma tx'oj chisq'an k'ayb'alk'ule yila'
(Mr. 8:12; Lc. 11:29-32)

³⁸Yet hunel tu', ay hunteq'an eb'naj kuywawom yinh isley ya' Moisés yeb' eb'naj fariseo halni tet Komam:

—Mam kuywawom chijochehanh chaye hunu k'ayb'alk'ule jila'anh, xhi eb'naj.

³⁹Istaq'wi Komam tet eb'naj:

—Hex ay hex yul hune' tiempohal ti' kaw tx'oj hexkanoj, kaw manhk'om hex tet Komam Dios. Cheq'an k'ayb'alk'ule heyila', hune' chiyenilo ishelanil yip Komam Dios. Yaja' hune'nhe k'ayb'alk'ule chi'aq'lax heyila', ha' ton hune' haka' tzet yaq'le hune' ischejab' Komam Dios yet payat chiyij Jonás, ha' chi'aq'lax heyila!. ⁴⁰Ya' Jonás tu' oxeb' tz'ayik yeb' oxeb' aq'b'al ayayto ya' yul isk'ul hune' no' niman kay. Haka' yaq'le ya' tu', hak tu' chiwaq'lehan, Hanin Aq'b'ilintijan texol yu Komam Dios. Oxeb' tz'ayik

yeb' oxeb' aq'b'al chinmujihan yul tx'otx'. ⁴¹ Yet isb'ey ya' Jonás tu' yalno Istzoti' Komam Dios tet anma ay yul konhob' Nínive isb'ejnikano anma iswatx'en istx'ojal.^k Wal tzet chiwalti'an ek'b'alto yelapno sata tzet yal ya' Jonás tu', yaja' mach cheb'ejkano hetx'ojal. Yuxin hayet islahob'al tz'ayik ha' hune' konhob'al anma ah Nínive tu' ha' chihalnilo hemul. ⁴² Hakpax tu' yu ix reina ay yul ismajul tx'otx' Sabá, waxanhka kaw nahat ay ix yaja' masan hul ix yab'e yitz'atil iswi' ya' rey Salomón. Yaja' wal haninti'an ek'b'al welapnojan sata ya' rey Salomón tu', yaja' mach cheyako yinh hek'ul yinh tzet chiwalan. Yuxin yet islahob'al tz'ayik ha' kaw ix reina tu' chihalnilo hemul,^l xhi Komam.

Ischejab' naj matzwalil meltzo yul yehob'al hunelxa
(Lc. 11:24-26)

⁴³ Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús:

—Q'inalo ta ay hunu ischejab' naj matzwalil chi'el yul yanma hunu anma. Lahwi yel naj tu' kat isto naj b'ey tx'otx' desierto issaya! b'ay chixewi, yaja' mach chi'ilcha b'ay chixew naj tu' yu. ⁴⁴Lahwi tu' kat yek' yinh isnab'al naj haka' ti!: "Etzanhem k'ul inmeltzohan b'aytik'a ayinan," xhi naj. Haxa yet chi'apni naj xin kat yilni naj yanma hune' naj tu' haka' hunu nha machi yahaw, kaw k'ul yekanh q'alem yul. ⁴⁵Hayet chilni naj hune' tu' xin kat isto naj yinoti hujwanhxa yetb'i kaw ek'b'alto istx'ojal sataj, kat yokto eb'naj ehoyo yul yanma hune' naj tu!. Hune' naj b'ay chi'okto eb'naj tu', kaw ek'b'alto tx'oj chi'eliko naj sata yet b'ab'elal. Haka' chaq'le hune' naj tu' hak tu' chaq'le hunteq'an anma kaw tx'oj ti' tinanh, xhi Komam.

Apni ismi' yeb' yuxhta Komam Jesús ilwal yinh
(Mr. 3:31-35; Lc. 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Hayet lanhan istzotel Komam tet anma tu' xin yapni ismi' Komam yeb' eb'naj yuxhta Komam, iskankano isti' ispultahil te' nha b'ay ayikto Komam. Yaja' xin yoche ismi' Komam yeb' eb'naj yuxhta tu' tzotelo tet.
⁴⁷ Yuxin yal hune' naj tet Komam:

—Mamin, ayk'o hamí' yeb' eb'naj hawuxhta istinha, choche eb'naj tzotelo tawet yalni, xhi naj.

⁴⁸ Yaja' taq'wi Komam tet naj:

—¿Mak xin inmi'an yeb' wuxhta tu'an hawalni? xhi Komam. ⁴⁹Lahwi tu' isyenito Komam eb'ya' iskuywom, yalni Komam:

—Ha' hunteq'an mak ti' ha' haka' inmi'an yeb' haka' wuxhtajan. ⁵⁰Yuto ha' mak chiyijen tzet chal Inmaman ay yul satkanh, ha' ton wuxhtajan, wanab'an yeb' inmi'an, xhi Komam.

^k 12:41 Jon. 3:3-10 ^l 12:42 1Rey. 10:1-10

Yechel yinh hune' naj txihom trigo
(Mr. 4:1-9; Lc. 8:4-8)

13

¹Yinhtik'a hune' tz'ayik tu', elti Komam Jesús yul nha, isto Komam isti' ha' lago, yay tz'ohnho Komam b'ey tu'. ²Yaja' kaw tx'i'al anma apni isk'atanh Komam, yuxin ahto Komam yul hune' te' barco, yay tz'ohnnoj, yichiko Komam iskuywahi. Wal anma xin kankano isti' ha' lago tu'. ³Kaw tx'i'al yechel yako Komam yet iskuyni Komam anma tu', yichiko Komam yalni haka' ti':

«Yet hunel, ay hune' naj to txiho trigo. ⁴Yet lanhan istxihni naj ixim, ay ixim apni k'atna yul b'eh, yapni no' ch'ik issik'nokanh ixim. ⁵Aypaxo ixim apni k'atna xolaj ch'en ch'en b'ay machi b'in tx'o tx'otx'; kaw xin pet ahilo ixim yuto mach nahato yehayto yich tx'otx'. ⁶Yaja' haxa yet yahilo tz'ayik yet yiq'nikanh yip q'a' istajilo ixim yuto machi b'ay yayto isxe' ixim yu ch'en ch'en tu'. ⁷Aypaxo ixim apni k'atna xol yinhatil te' tx'ix, hayet isch'ib'kanh ixim isch'ib'paxokanh te' tx'ix tu', hak tu' yu istz'onb'ayo ixim xol te'. ⁸Walpaxo ixim hinhat apni xol tx'o tx'otx' kaw k'ul, kaw saq'al yu isch'ib'kanh ixim. Yet yaq'ni ixim sat, ay ixim aq'ni 100 (hok'al) yinh hunun iswi', aypaxo ixim 60 (oxk'al), aypaxo ixim yaq' 30 (lahonheb' iskawinaj) sat yinh hunun iswi'. ⁹Makex cheyab'e hune' ti' aq'we heyanma hetxumnijoj,» xhi Komam tet anma.

Tzet yinh xin yechelnhe yako Komam Jesús yet iskuywahi
(Mr. 4:10-12; Lc. 8:9-10)

¹⁰Lahwi tu' ishitziko eb'ya' iskuywom Komam Jesús isk'atanh, is-q'amb'en eb'ya':

—Mamin, ¿tzet yinh yuxin yet chakuyni anma yechelnhe chawaq'b'al-nhe tet? xhi eb'ya'!

¹¹Istaq'wi Komam:

—Teyetnhe chaq' Komam Dios heyohtanhelo huntedq'an tzet ye tu' ewanyehi, yunhe hetxumni yinh tzet chu heyok yul isq'ab' Komam Dios. Walpaxo tet huntedq'anxa anma xin mach ch'aq'lax yohtanheloj.

¹²Yuto ha' mak chiyoche chiyohtanhelo huntedq'an ti' kaw ek'naxa chi-aq'lax yohtanheloj, wal mak mach choche yohtanheloj, ha' nich'an etza chitxumcha yu chi'ilaxilo tet. ¹³Yuxinto yechelnhe chiwakojan yet chin-kuynih anma. Wal xin waxanhka chiyila, yaja' mach chinachalo yu, waxanhka chab'e yaja' mach chitxumchalo yu. ¹⁴Yuto lanhan yijni isb'a tzet tz'ib'nheb'ilkano yinh huntedq'an anma ti' yu ya' Isaías, ischejab' Komam Dios yet payat, b'ay chal haka' ti':

“Wal huntedq'an anma ti' waxanhka chab'e,
 yaja' mach chitxumchalo yu. Waxanhka chiyila,
 yaj mach chinachalo yu.

15 Yuto hunteq'an anma ti' kaw nohna yanma yu ek'najil,
haka'tanhe majan istxikin yuxin mach chab'e.
Haka'tanhe mutz'an sat yuxin mach chila,
hak tu' xin mach chistxum isb'a kat yaniko isb'a yul inq'ab'an kat
yanhchahai," xhihayoj.^m

16 »Yaja' wal hex ti' saq'al heyet, yuto hab'an istxumchalo heyu yet
chevilni, yeb' xin yet cheyab'eni hab'an henaniloj. **17** Yinh kaw yeli chi-
walan teyet, kaw tx'i'al ischejab' Komam Dios, yeb' tx'i'al mak k'ul
isb'eyb'al yet payat yoche' yila' hunteq'an chevil ti', yaja' mach yilah.
Yochepaxo yab'e hunteq'an cheyab'e ti' yaja' mach yab'e, xhi Komam.

Yal Komam Jesús yinh tzet chal yelapno naj txihom trigo
(Mr. 4:13-20; Lc. 8:11-15)

18 Yalni Komam Jesús:

—Tinanh xin chiwalan teyet yinh tzet chal yelapno naj txihom trigo.
19 Ixim hinhhat ayk'ay yul b'eh, yechel yeko ixim yinh mak chi'ab'en Istzot'i Komam Dios, yaja' mach chitxumchalo yu. Lahwi tu' kat yul naj matzwalil yinolo Istzot'i Komam tu' yul yanma. **20** Haxa ixim hinhhat ayk'ay yib'ananh ch'en ch'en, yechel hune' tu' yinh anma chi'ab'en Istzot'i Komam Dios kat ischahni yul yanma yinh tzalahilal. **21** Yaja' machi kaw yip yanma yinh yet Komam, yeb' xin mach hunelnheho chukaniko yinh yanma, yuxin hayet chihul ilweb'al yinh yu Istzot'i Komam, yinh anhe chikab'konkanh isk'ul kat ismeltzo yintaj. **22** Haxa ixim hinhhat apni k'atna xol yinhatil te' tx'ix, yechel hune' tu' yinh mak chi'ab'en Istzot'i Komam Dios yaja' yu ek'b'alto chako yanma yinh q'alomal yeb' yinh tzet ay yul sat yib'anhq'inal ti', yuxin chilo yanma yinh Istzot'i Komam Dios. Ha'
hunteq'an anma tu' lahan haka' ixim trigo tz'onb'ayoj, machi sat yaq'a.
23 Wal ixim hinhhat ayk'ay b'ay kaw k'ul tx'o tx'otx' xin, yechel hune' tu'
yinh anma chi'ab'en Istzot'i Komam Dios, kaw k'ul istxumni kat ischahni yul yanma, lahan yeb' ixim trigo kaw niman sat yakoj. Ay mak haka'
ixim trigo yaq' 100 (hok'al) sat yinh hunun iswi', aypaxo mak haka' ixim yaq' 60 (oxk'al), aypaxo xin mak haka' ixim yaq' 30 (lahonheb' iska-
winaj) yinh hunun iswi', xhi Komam.

Yechel yinh hunteq'an te' ch'im ahilo xol ixim trigo

24 Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús hune' yechel haka' ti': «Hayet chi'ok Komam Dios yahawilo anma, lahan haka' chaq'le hunu naj chitxihni ixim hin-
hat trigo kaw k'ul sat istx'otx'. **25** Yaja' yet aq'b'alil xin yet wayo chu naj,
yapni hune' naj ayko ishowal yinh naj, istxihnayo naj yinhatil te' ch'im
haka' ixim trigo tu' xol ixim, isto naj. **26** Lahwi tu' isch'ib'kanh ixim, haxa

^m 13:15 Is. 6:9-10

yet yok iswi' ixim isyenilo isb'a te' ch'im tu' xol ixim. ²⁷Hayet yilni eb'naj munlawom hune' tu', isto eb'naj yalno tet naj yahaw munil haka' ti': “Mamin, kaw k'ul ixim hinhat trigo kaxhb'ey hatxihayoj, yaja' qtzet yinh xin kaw ay te' ch'im ahilo xol ixim?” xhi eb'naj. ²⁸Istaq'wi naj: “Ham hunu mak ayko ishowal winhan txihnayo yinhatil te' ch'im xol ixim,” xhi naj. Isq'amb'enpaxo eb'naj ismunlawom naj tu': “Ta chisje hak'ul chonh-tohanh kohok'okanh te' ch'im tu' xol ixim,” xhi eb'naj. ²⁹Yalni naj: “Machoj, yuto ta chehok'kanh te' ham hun ixim trigo chehok'kanh yinta te'. ³⁰Wal xin ch'ib'ojab'na te' xol ixim, hatojab' yet chi'apni istiempohal b'ay chik'uplaxkanh ixim kat yah te', kat walnihan tet eb'naj inmunla-woman tato chisk'upkanh eb'naj te' xol ixim kat isk'alnayo eb'naj te' yinh hunun yachan, lahwi tu' kat isnhuslaxto te'. Wal ixim trigo tu' xin chi-k'ub'alaxto ixim yul ink'unhahan,” xhi naj yahaw munil tu!',» xhi Komam.

Yechel yinh yinhatil te' mostaza

(*Mr. 4:30-32; Lc. 13:18-19*)

³¹Yanipaxiko Komam Jesús yinhatil te' mostaza yechelo yet iskuywahi, yalni Komam haka' ti': «Chiwalpaxojan teyet yinh tzet chu isch'ib' isb'isil anma chi'ok yul isq'ab' Komam Dios, lahan haka' nich'an yinhatil te' mostaza chistz'un hunu naj sat istx'otx!. ³²Yinh kaw yeli, te' hinhat mostaza tu', ha' te' kaw nixhch'an xol te' hinhat, yaj haxa yet chi'ahilo te' kat isch'ib'kanh te', ha' te' kaw nimej chi'eliko xol sunil ej te' itah chitz'unlaxi. Te' mostaza tu' nimej chu te' yuxin chi'apni no' ch'ik iswatx'e yatut xol isq'ab' te!',» xhi Komam.

Yechel yinh yanhal ixim pan

(*Lc. 13:20-21*)

³³Yanipaxiko Komam Jesús yanhal ixim pan yechelo yet iskuywa tet anma, yalni Komam haka' ti': «Chiwalpaxojan teyet yinh tzet chu isch'ib' isb'isil anma chako isb'a yul isq'ab' Komam Dios. Lahan haka' nich'an yanhal ixim pan chako hunu ix ix xol oxeb' mal ixim harina. Haxa yet chissomni ix ixim kat issipk'a ixim yu nich'an yanhal chi'oki,» xhi Komam.

Tzet yinh yechelnhe yaq' Komam Jesús tet anma

(*Mr. 4:33-34*)

³⁴Yet yaq'ni Komam Jesús Istzoti' Komam Dios iskuyu' anma nab'a yechelnhe b'ay tzotel Komam, ³⁵yunhe yijni isb'a tset tz'ib'nheb'ilkano yu ischejab' Komam Dios yet payat, b'ay chal haka' ti':

«Yechelnhe chiwaq'an tet anma yet chintzotelan.

Chiwan tet yinh hunteq'an tset ewanyehi yichitaxtik'a iswatx'i yul sat yib'anhq'inal ti!,»ⁿ xhihayoj.

ⁿ 13:35 Sal. 78:2

**Ok Komam Jesús yala' yinh tzet chal yelapno
te' ch'im ahilo xol ixim trigo**

³⁶Lahwi tu' istaq'li Komam Jesús tet anma chi'ab'en tzet chal tu', yokto Komam yul nha yeb' eb'ya' iskuywom. Ishitziko eb'ya' isk'atanh Komam isq'amb'en eb'ya' yinh tzet chal yelapno te' ch'im ahilo xol ixim trigo.

³⁷Yalni Komam tet eb'ya' xin:

—Naj txihom trigo yechel yeko naj winhan, Hanin Aq'b'ilintijan texol yu Komam Dios. ³⁸Ha' tx'o tx'otx' b'ay txihlaxayo ixim trigo, yechel anma ay yul sat yib'anhq'inal ti' ye tx'otx'. Ha' ixim hihat k'ul, yechel anma chi'ok yul isq'ab' Komam Dios ye ixim. Haxa te' ch'im ch'ib'kanh xol ixim trigo tu', yechel anma ayko yul isq'ab' naj matzwalil ye te!. ³⁹Naj txihnayo te' hihat ch'im xol ixim trigo tu', yechel naj matzwalil ye naj. Yet chik'uplaxkanh ixim trigo tu' xin, yechel yinh yet chilahwi yul sat yib'anhq'inal ti!. Haxa eb'naj chik'upni ixim trigo tu', yechel eb'naj ángel ye eb'naj. ⁴⁰Haka' yet chi'ilaxilo te' ch'im xol ixim trigo kat isnhuslaxto te', hak tu' chi'utelax anma mach chako isb'a yul isq'ab' Komam Dios yet chitanh yul sat yib'anhq'inal ti!. ⁴¹Hanin Aq'b'ilintijan texol yu Komam Dios ti', chinchejtijan eb'naj ángel iskutxb'ako sunil mak ch'aq'ní ayk'ayo yet anmahil yeb' mak istx'ojalnhetik'a chiswatx'e, ⁴²kat yalaxto hun-teq'an mak tu' xol q'a q'a' b'ay ch'oq'l'i, kat isnhetx'la yeh yu isya'il. ⁴³Wal mak chiyjen tzet chal Komam Dios xin, chitezjla haka' tz'ayik yul isq'ab' Komam Dios ay yul satkanh. Makex cheyab'e hune' ti' aq'we heyanna he-txumnijoj, xhi Komam.

Yechel yinh hune' q'alomal mujb'il

⁴⁴Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús:

—Anma ch'ok yul isq'ab' Komam Dios, lahan yeb' hune' q'alomal kaw ay istohol mujb'il yul tx'o tx'otx' chi'ilcha yu hune' naj, lahwi tu' kat is-mujnipaxo naj. Kaw xin chitzala naj yinh hune' q'alomal tu' kat isto naj istxonhnoto sunil tzet aya yunhe isloq'ni naj hune' tx'otx' b'ay mujan hune' q'alomal tu', xhi Komam.

Yechel yinh hune' ch'en perla kaw ay istohol

⁴⁵Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús:

—Ha' anma ch'ok yul isq'ab' Komam Dios, lahan haka' hunu naj txonh-wom chi'ek' sayno hunteq'an ch'en ch'en kaw ay istohol chiyij *perla*.

⁴⁶Haxa yet chi'ilcha hunu ch'en yu naj, chito naj istxonho'to sunil tzet aya kat isloq'ni naj hune' ch'en perla kaw k'ul tu', xhi Komam.

Yechel tx'anħ hak' iq'omati kay

⁴⁷Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús:

—Chiwalpaxojan teyet, ha' anma chi'ok yul isq'ab' Komam Dios, lahan yeb' hune' tx'anh hak' iq'omati kay chayto hunteq'an eb'naj xol ha ha'. Yet chib'ejlaxayto tx'anh xol ha' kaw tx'i'al no' kay chi'ok yul tx'anh. ⁴⁸Haxa yet chinohilo tx'anh yu no' xin kat yilaxahti tx'anh xol ha', kat yay tz'onhno eb'naj isti' ha', kat issik'nilo eb'naj no' k'ul kat yanayto eb'naj no' yul motx. Haxa no' mach k'ulox xin, chisq'ojto eb'naj no!. ⁴⁹Hak tu' chaq'le anma yet chilahwi hune' yul sat yib'anhq'inal ti!. Chul eb'naj ángel ispoholo anma tx'oj xol anma k'ul. ⁵⁰Ha' hunteq'an anma tx'oj chi'alaxto xol q'a q'a!, ha' b'ey tu' xin chi'oq' yinh kat isnhetx'la yeh yu isya'il, xhi Komam.

Ak' kuyb'anile yeb' xil kuyb'anile

⁵¹Lahwi tu' isq'amb'en Komam Jesús tet eb'ya' iskuywom haka' ti':

—¿Chimhetxum sunil hunteq'an yechel chiwalti'an? xhi Komam.

Istaq'wi eb'ya':

—Ho' Mamin, xhi eb'ya'!

⁵²Yalni Komam xin:

—Ha' chalilo hune' ti', ta ay hunu naj kuywawom yinh ley chikuywa yinh tzet chu yok anma yul isq'ab' Komam Dios, lahan haka' hunu naj mame yohta yokniko hunteq'an tzet ye tu' ak' yu yeb' hunteq'an tzet ye tu' xilxa k'uwan yul isk'uwanb'al, xhi Komam.

Apni Komam Jesús b'ey Nazaret

(Mr. 6:1-6; Lc. 4:16-30)

⁵³Lahwi yalnikano Komam hunteq'an kuyb'anile tu', isto Komam. ⁵⁴Yet yapni Komam yul iskonhob', iskuyni Komam anma yul iscapilla eb'naj Israel. Hayet yab'en anma istzotel Komam, kaw k'ayilo isk'ul, yuxin yal anma haka' ti':

—¿B'ay chitit ishelanil hune' naj ti', yeb' b'ay chitit iskanhil ye naj is-watx'en hunteq'an k'ayb'alk'ule ti'? ⁵⁵Naj ti' isk'ahol naj hutx'um te' ye naj, yeb'paxo yunin ix María ye naj, yeb' yuxhta isb'a naj yeb' naj Jacobo, naj José, naj Simón yeb' naj Judas. ⁵⁶Yeb'paxo xin eb'ix yanab' naj, koxol ti' ay eb'ix. ¿B'aytaxka xin chitit ishelanil naj ti'? xhi anma yinh Komam.

⁵⁷Yuxin machi kam isk'ul anma yab'en tzet chal Komam. Yalni Komam tet anma tu':

—Sunil b'ay xahan chi'il-lax ischejab' Komam Dios yu anma, yaja' wal yul iskonhob' yeb' yul yatut chiyahlaxi, xhi Komam.

⁵⁸Wal Komam xin mach tx'i'alo k'ayb'alk'ule isye Komam yul iskonhob' tu', yuto mach chayto anma yul yanma yinh Komam.

Iskamikal ya' Juan anikanh ha' iswi' anma

(Mr. 6:14-29; Lc. 9:7-9)

14

¹Yinh hune' tiempohal tu' xin, yab'elo naj rey Herodes, naj ayko gobernadoral b'ey Galilea, isb'ina Komam Jesús. ²Yuxin yal naj

tet eb'naj chimunla yinta tu': «Hune' naj chib'ina tu', ham naj Juan, anikanh ha' iswi' anma, itzitzb'ikanh, yuxin ay yip naj iswatx'en hunteq'an k'ayb'alk'ule tu',» xhi naj.

³Yal naj hune' tu' yuto ha' naj chejni tzab'laxoyo ya' Juan, isk'al-laxayo ya' yu ch'en cadena, yalaxikto ya' yul preso yuto kachwa ya' yinh naj Herodes tu' yet yiq'nikanh naj ix Herodías, yixal yuxhtaj, ha' ton naj Felipe. ⁴Kaw xin tx'i'lal el yal ya' Juan tu' tet naj Herodes haka' ti': «Mach k'ulo hawiq'ni yixal hawuxhtaj,» xhi ya'!

⁵Wal naj Herodes tu' xin kaw yoche naj ispotx'o' ya' Juan, yaj xin xiw naj yuto sunil anma chalni tato ischejab' Komam Dios ye ya'. ⁶Yet hunel xin, yek'tze naj Herodes hune' q'inh yuto tz'ajna naj yinh ishab'ilal,^o kaw xin tx'i'lal anma yawte naj. Yinh q'inh tu', kanhalwi ix yunin ix Herodías yinh sat naj Herodes yeb' yinh sat sunil anma awtеб'il. Kaw xin k'ulch'an yu iskanhalwi ix yil naj, ⁷yuxin yalte naj tet ix tato chaq' naj tzijxanhe tzet chisq'an ix. ⁸Yalni ismi' ix tet tato chisq'an ix iswi' ya' Juan; yuxin yal ix tet naj Herodes tu': «Ha' iswi' naj Juan, anikanh ha' iswi' anma, chawaq' wetan yul hunu plato,» xhi ix tet naj.

⁹Hayet yab'en naj Herodes hune' tu' yok b'isk'ulal yinh isk'ul naj. Yaja' yu xayal naj yinh sat sunil anma tet ix tato chaq' naj tzet chisq'an ix, yuxin yal naj ta chi'aq'lax tzet chisq'an ix tu'. ¹⁰Ischejni naj yilaxolo iswi' ya' Juan yul preso. ¹¹Hak tu' xin yu yilaxti iswi' ya' yul hune' plato yaq'lax tet ix, yinito ix tet ismi'.

¹²Lahwi tu' xin, yapni eb'ya' iskuywom ya' Juan tu', yinito eb'ya' is-nimanil ya' mujlaxoj. Tzujan tu' isb'ley eb'ya' yalno tet Komam Jesús.

Yet yaq'ni wa'o Komam Jesús howeb' mil eb'naj winaj
(*Mr. 6:30-44; Lc. 9:10-17; Jn. 6:1-14*)

¹³Hayet yab'en Komam Jesús ta kam ya' Juan yel Komam b'ey tu', yahto Komam yul hune' te' barco, yek'apno Komam isq'axeb'ik'to ha' lago b'ay machi anma. Hayet yab'en anma ay yulaj konhob' xin tato to Komam, istopaxo anma yu yoj isti'la ha' b'ay chi'apni Komam tu'. ¹⁴Hayet yelti Komam yul te' barco tu' xin yilnitoj ta tenanxato anma yechmani. Istz'aykanh isk'ul Komam yinh anma, yaq'ni kawxo Komam anma ya'ay ilaxto b'ey tu'. ¹⁵Haxa yet lanhanxa isq'ejb'ayo xin, ishitziko eb'ya' is-kuywom Komam isk'atanh, yalni eb'ya' tet Komam:

—Mamin, maq'ejb'i lah yeb'paxo xin machi te' nha b'ey ti', yuxin k'ulmi hachejnito anma ti' yulaj aldea kokawilal ti' isloq'o' tzet chislo, xhi eb'ya'!

¹⁶Yalni Komam tet eb'ya':

—Mach yilalo chipaxto anma ti', aq'we tzet chislo, xhi Komam.

^o 14:6 Mr. 6:19-20

¹⁷Istaq'wi eb'ya' tet Komam:

—Mamin, kaw hanhk'anhe howeb' ixim pan yeb' kak'onh kay koxol ti', xhi eb'naj tet Komam.

¹⁸Yalni Komam:

—Iweti ixim yeb' no' kay tu' b'ey ti', xhi Komam.

¹⁹Lahwi tu' ischejni Komam anma kutxaniko tu' tato chi'ay tz'ohnho sat cheq'anh. Yinikanh Komam ixim howeb' pan yeb' no' kak'onh kay, yah t'anhno Komam satkanh, yaq'ni Komam yuch'andiosal tet Komam Dios yinh ixim yeb' yinh no!. Lahwi tu' isq'axponayo Komam ixim, yaq'ni Komam ixim tet eb'ya' iskuywom, yok eb'ya' yitxq'anoto ixim yinh anma.
²⁰Kaw sunil anma wa'i hantatik'a kaw yoche isk'ul, kaw xin 12 (kab'-lahonheb'to) motx nohkanh yinh ixim matxa lahwi yu anma. ²¹Kaw howeb' mil eb'naj winaj wa'i, wal eb'ix ix yeb' nixhte unin mach ok is-tz'ajo yinh hune' isb'isil ti'.

Yet isb'elwik'o Komam Jesús yib'anh ha ha'

(Mr. 6:45-52; Jn. 6:16-21)

²²Lahwi tu' xin, yalni Komam Jesús tet eb'ya' iskuywom ta ch'okto yul hune' te' barco yu isb'ab'ito eb'ya' isq'axepxak'to ha' lago tu!. Wal Komam kankano taq'lo tet anma. ²³Hayet lahwi istaq'llikano Komam tet anma tu' xin, yahto Komam txahlo ischukil istzalanil hune' witz. Ha' tu' xin ah aq'b'al yinh Komam. ²⁴Wal eb'ya' iskuywom Komam nahatxa chito eb'ya' yib'anh ha' lago tu!, yaj xin ay hune' niman jaq'eq' chimaq'nikanh ha ha' sata te' barco tu!. ²⁵Haxa yet lanhanxa issajb'iloxin istzujcha eb'ya' yu Komam, b'elwito Komam yib'anh ha ha' tu!. ²⁶Hayet yilni eb'ya' isb'elwi Komam yib'anh ha' isxiwkanh eb'ya', yah yaw eb'ya' yu xiwkilal, yalni eb'ya':

—¡Hune' ti' ispixan kamom! xhi eb'ya'!

²⁷Yalnikanh Komam:

—Mach chexxiwi, haninan, xhi Komam.

²⁸Yalni ya' Pedro tet Komam:

—Mamin, ta hach hune' tu', hala ta chinb'elwihan yib'anh ha ha' ti' kat wapnihan b'ay ayach tu', xhi ya'!

²⁹Yalni Komam tet ya' xin:

—K'ultik'a, titanh, xhi Komam.

Hayet yab'en ya' Pedro hune' tu', yel ya' yul te' barco, isto ya' isk'atanh Komam, yichiko ya' isb'el yib'anh ha'. ³⁰Yaja' yet yilni ya' isb'ili ha' tu' yu jaq'eq' isxiwkanh ya', yichiko ya' isto xol ha', yah yaw ya' tet Komam yinh kaw ip:

—¡Mamin, kolinan! xhi ya'!

³¹Yinh anhe xin ok tzab'no Komam yinh isq'ab' ya', yalni Komam:

—Hach ti' kaw mach ayoko hawanma winhan. ¿Tzet yinh xin mak'b'konkanh hak'ul? xhi Komam.

32 Haxa yet yahto Komam yul te' barco yeb' ya', islinhi yek' jaq'eq!.
 33 Wal sunil eb'ya' ayikto yul te' barco tu' xin ay jahno eb'ya' sata
 Komam, yalni eb'ya' haka' ti':

—¡Yinh kaw yeli hach ti' Isk'ahol Komam Dios hawehi! xhi eb'ya' tet
 Komam.

Yet yaq'ni kawxo Komam Jesús anma ya'ay b'ey konhob' Genesaret
 (Mr. 6:53-56)

34 Hayet isq'axponik'to Komam Jesús yib'anah ha' lago tu' yeb' eb'ya'
 iskuywom, yapni Komam yul ismajul tx'otx' Genesaret. 35 Haxa yet yoh-
 tanhenilo anma Komam xin, ispujb'alaxik'o isq'umal Komam sunil yul
 ismajul tx'otx' Genesaret tu!. Kaw xin hantanhe anma ya'ay ilaxto tet
 Komam. 36 Isq'anni anma tet Komam ta waxanhka hanhech'an isti' xil is-
 q'ap Komam chistzab' anma ya'ay, yuxin sunil anma ya'ay tzab'ni isti' xil
 isq'ap Komam tu' kawxikanokanh.

Hunteq'an tzet chi'etanto anma yul sat Komam Dios
 (Mr. 7:1-23)

15 ¹ Yet hunel apni hunteq'an eb'naj fariseo yeb' eb'naj kuywawom
 yinh isley ya' Moisés ilwal yinh Komam Jesús, ispeto eb'naj b'ey
 Jerusalén. Isq'amb'en eb'naj tet Komam:

2—¿Tzet yinh xin mach chisyije hakuywom ti' hunteq'an chejb'an-
 ile yet eb'naj jichmam? Yuto eb'naj hakuywom ti' mach chistx'ah eb'naj
 isq'ab' yet chiwa' eb'naj,^p xhi eb'naj.

³ Istaq'wi Komam tet eb'naj:

—Hakexpax tu', ¿tzet yinh xin chemanhk'o ischejb'anil Komam Dios
 cheyijento ischejb'anil anma? ⁴ Yuto chal yul Yum Komam haka' ti': “Ayo-
 jab' yelapno hamam, hamí' yul hasat. Mak chitz'akti'nhen ismam maka
 ismi' yilal iskami,”^q xhihayoj. ⁵ Yaja' hex ti' cheyala tato mach yilalo is-
 kolwa anma yinh ismam maka ismi' ta chiyal haka' ti': “Mam, mach chu
 inkolwahan tawinh yuto ha' tzet ay inti'an yetxa Komam Dios ye wuhan,”
 ta xhi. ⁶ Ha' mak chihalni haka' tu' matxa yilalo iskolwa yinh ismam
 maka ismi', heyalni. Yaja' yinh haka' tu' chemanhk'o ischejb'anil Komam
 Dios yu heyijento ischejb'anil anma. ⁷ Wal xin nab'nhe cheyal heb'a k'ul-
 al. Teyinh b'ay yalkano ya' Isaías, ischejab' Komam Dios yet payat, yet
 yalnikano haka' ti':

⁸ Hunteq'an anma ti', isti'nhe chinaq'ni b'inahojan,
 yaja' wal yanma nahat yehilo winhan.

^p 15:2 Hune' yet chistx'ahni isq'ab' eb'naj, chitzotel yinh iscostumbre eb'naj Israel. Chalni
 ta yet chistx'ahni isq'ab' eb'naj chi'el ismul eb'naj yu, hak tu' yalni yichmam eb'naj.

^q 15:4 Ex. 20:12

⁹ Nab'nhe chala ta chiyo isb'a wetan,
wal xin hanhk'anhe ischejb'anil eb'naj winaj
chaq' eb'naj iskuyu' yet anmahil,^r xhihayoj, xhi Komam Jesús.

¹⁰ Lahwi tu' yawtenti Komam anma isk'atanh, yalni Komam tet anma tu':
—Ab'eweje kat hetxumni yinh tzet chiwalti'an. ¹¹ Maxhtaj tzet chi'okto
yul isti' anma, ha' chi'etanto yul sat Komam Dios, wal xin to ha' istx'ojal
chi'ahti yul isti', ha' chi'etanto yul sat Komam,^s xhi Komam.

¹² Ishitziko eb'ya' iskuywom Komam isk'atanh, yalni eb'ya':
—Mamin, ¿mamxatxumu tato yet maxawalni hune' ti' machíwakanh
isk'ul eb'naj fariseo? xhi eb'ya'!

¹³ Istaq'wi Komam:

—Sunil te te' maxhtaj Inmaman ay yul satkanh tz'unnhe chihok'lax-
kanh. ¹⁴ Wal xin yila'xam eb'naj, lahan eb'naj haka' anma mach chu yilni
kat yokpaxo eb'naj yijb'anpaxik'o anma mach chu yilni. Q'inalo ta ay
hunu naj mach chu yilni chixeknito hunuxa naj mach chu yilni, chishek-
leto isb'a eb'naj iskawanhil yul xab', xhi Komam.

¹⁵ Yalni ya' Pedro tet Komam:

—Mamin, hal jetanh tzet chalilo hune' maxawal tet eb'naj fariseo tu',
xhi ya'.

¹⁶ Istaq'wi Komam:

—¿Tom ha' hunex machi maxetxumpaxo yinh tzet mawal tu'an? ¹⁷ ¿Tom
mach heyohtajoj ta sunil tzet chi'okto yul isti' anma yul isk'ul chi'apni,
chilahwi tu' xin kat yel yinh? ¹⁸ Yaja' ha' tzoti' chi'ahti yul isti' anma,
yinh yanma chitita, ha' xin hunteq'an tu' chi'etanto yul sat Komam Dios.
¹⁹ Yuto yul yanma anma chipitzk'ati sunil istx'ojal haka' potx'wal, ixloj,
winajloj, eleq', leq'ti'al, yeb' b'uchwal. ²⁰ Ha' ton hunteq'an tu' chi'etanto
anma yul sat Komam Dios, yaj wal hune' yet mach chikotx'ah koq'ab' yet
chonhok wa'oj, ischejb'anil eb'naj winaj yehi, mach chetato janma yul sat
Komam Dios, xhi Komam Jesús.

Hune' ix ix mach Israelo yayto yul yanma yinh Komam Jesús (Mr. 7:24-30)

²¹ Lahwi tu' xin isto Komam Jesús yul ismajul tx'otx' Tiro yeb' tx'otx'
Sidón. ²² B'ey tu' ay hune' ix ix Cananea, mach Israeloj. Apni ix yila'
Komam Jesús, yalni ix yinh kaw ip:

—Mamin, hach yuninal isk'ahol ya' David, tz'ayojab' hak'ul winhan.
Ay hune' nich'an wuninan kaw chi'etalax yu ischejab' naj matzwalil, kaw
xin chi'ek'ya' yanma ix yu naj, xhi ix tet Komam.

²³ Yaja' xin machi taq'wi Komam tet ix, yuxin hitziko eb'ya' iskuywom
Komam tu' isk'atanh, yalni eb'ya':

^r 15:9 Is. 29:13 ^s 15:11 Mt. 15:17-20

—Mamin, hal tet ix paxojab'to ix hixinwal chisb'ej ix yel yaw jinh, xhi eb'ya!.

²⁴Istaq'wi Komam:

—Tetnhe anma Israel chejb'ilintijan yu Komam Dios, yuto lahan anma tu' haka' no' me' k'aynatoj, xhi Komam tet eb'ya!.

²⁵Yaja' hitziko ix, yay jahno ix sata Komam, yalni ix:

—Mamin, kolwahanh nino winhan, xhi ix.

²⁶Yalni Komam tet ix:

—Mach k'ulo ta ch'ilaxilo tzet chislo eb'naj uninale kat yaq'lax tet metx tx'i!, xhi Komam.

²⁷Yalnipaxo ix:

—Ho' Mamin yeli; yaja' metx tx'i! tu' chitik'a yikanh metx isq'al isti' eb'naj uninale chi'ayk'ay yalanh mexha yet chiwa' eb'naj, xhi ix tet Komam.

²⁸Lahwi tu' xin, yalni Komam tet ix:

—¡Miyay, kaw ayko hawanma yinh Komam Dios, yuxin yub'ojab' haka' choche hak'ul! xhi Komam. Yinhnhena tu' xin iskawxikanh nich'an yunin ix tu!.

Kaw tx'i'al anma ya'ay kawxikanokanh yu Komam Jesús

²⁹Yel Komam Jesús b'ey tu', isto Komam isti' ha' lago Galilea, ha' tu' xin ahto Komam yinh hune' wonhan, yay tz'onhno Komam b'ey tu'!

³⁰Kaw xin hantanhe anma apni isk'atanh Komam. Ay mak iq'nhe anma ya'ay yeb' ay mak iq'nhe anma mach chu yek'i, yeb' anma mach chu yilni, yeb' anma tx'oj ye isq'ab', yeb' anma mach chu istzoteli; yalamayo sunil anma tu' yich yoj Komam. Sunil anma tu' xin kawxikanokanh yu Komam. ³¹Hayet yilni anma hune' tu' kaw k'aykanilo isk'ul yuto yaq' tzotelo Komam anma maxhtik'a chu istzoteli, yeb'paxo anma tx'oj ye isq'ab' watx'ikaniloj. Isb'elwipaxokanh anma maxhtik'a chu yek'i, yeb' anma maxhtik'a chu yilni hajlokanokanh issat yu Komam. Yu hune' tu' kaw sunil anma yaq' tzalaho isk'ul yinh Komam Dios, isDiosal Israel.

Kanheb' mil eb'naj winaj wa' yu Komam Jesús (Mr. 8:1-10)

³²Lahwi tu', yawtenti Komam eb'ya' iskuywom isk'atanh, yalni Komam tet eb'ya!:

—Kaw chitz'ay ink'ulan yinh hunteq'an anma ti' yuto yoxeb'xa tz'ayik yehik'o ink'atanhan, matxa xin tzet chislo. Mach chisje ink'ulan incheja'-tojan yatut yuto tato mach chiwa'i, chalotaxka ispxaxilo yip yulaj b'eh, xhi Komam.

³³Yalni eb'ya' iskuywom Komam tet:

—Mamin, kaw tx'i'al anma lah, ¿b'aytu'wal xin chonhtohanhan jiq'a-tijanh tzet chislo anma ti'? Yuto b'ay ayonh ti' machi te' nha, xhi eb'ya!.

³⁴ Isq'amb'en Komam tet eb'ya':

—¿Hayeb' ixim pan koxol ti? xhi Komam. Istaq'wi eb'ya':

—Hujob'ch'an ixim yeb' hayk'onh no' nixhte kay, xhi eb'ya':

³⁵ Yalni Komam tet anma tato chi'ay tz'ohnho sat tx'otx!. ³⁶ Lahwi tu' xin yinikanh Komam ixim hujeb' pan yeb' hayk'onh no' kay tu', yaq'ni Komam yuch'andiosal tet Komam Dios. Lahwi tu' isq'axponayo Komam ixim, yaq'ni Komam ixim yeb' no' kay tu' tet eb'ya' iskuywom, yok eb'ya' yitxq'anto yinh anma. ³⁷ Kaw sunil anma wa'i hantatik'a yoche isk'ul, kaw xin hujeb'to motx nohkanh yinh ixim matxa lahwi yu anma. ³⁸ Xol sunil anma wa' tu' kanheb' mil isb'isil eb'naj winaj, machi xin ok eb'ix ix yeb' nixhte unin istz'ajo yinh hune' isb'isil ti!. ³⁹ Lahwi istaq'likano Komam Jesús tet anma, yahto Komam yul hune' te' barco, isto Komam yul ismajul tx'otx! Magdala.

Isq'an eb'naj fariseo yeb' eb'naj saduceo k'ayb'alk'ule yila'

(Mr. 8:11-13; Lc. 12:54-56)

16 ¹Ay hunteq'an eb'naj fariseo yeb' eb'naj saduceo apni ilno Komam Jesús yunhe yilwen eb'naj Komam. Yalni eb'naj tet Komam ta chisye hunu k'ayb'alk'ule chiyeniloj tato kaw yeli ha' Komam Dios chejneti Komam Jesús.

²Istaq'wi Komam tet eb'naj: «Yinh q'ejb'iyalil yet cheyilni istz'ay moyan, cheyal haka' ti!: "Wal tinanh yeloxa hajan, yuto lanhan istz'ay moyan," kexchi. ³Taka yet sak'ayal xin cheyal haka' ti!: "Wal tinanh yokxa ha' nhab' yuto kaw q'ej moyan," kexchi. Hex ti' kaw helan hex hetxumni yinh tzet chute isb'a tiempo, ta chaq' ha' nhab' maka machoj. Yaja' wal yinh hune' tiempo b'ay ay hex ti', mach chitxumchalo heyu. ⁴Anma yinh hune' tiempohal ti!, kaw tx'oikanoj yeb' kaw mach yijemoj. Chisq'an k'ayb'alk'ule yila', yaja' hune'nhech'an k'ayb'alk'ule chi'aq'lax yila', haka' hune' isye Komam Dios yinh ya' Jonás,» xhi Komam Jesús. Lahwi tu' yel Komam isk'atanh eb'naj, isto Komam.

Tzotel Komam Jesús yib'anhilo iskuyb'anil eb'naj fariseo

(Mr. 8:14-21)

⁵ Yet yek'apno Komam Jesús yeb' eb'ya' iskuywom isq'axeb'ik'to ha' lago isnahniti eb'ya' tato mach yito tzet chislo. ⁶ Yalni Komam tet eb'ya':

—Cheyil heb'a tet yanhal ispan eb'naj fariseo yeb' eb'naj saduceo, xhi Komam.

⁷ Yet yab'en eb'ya' hune' tu', yichiko eb'ya' yalni tet hunun:

—Chal Komam hune' ti' yumi machi majiti tzet chikolo, xhi eb'ya'!

⁸ Yet yab'enilo Komam hune' tu', yalni Komam tet eb'ya':

—¿Tzet yinh xin cheyala ta machi hepan iq'b'il heyu? Kaw mach chikawxi hek'ul yinh Komam Dios. ⁹ ¿Tom mach chinachalo heyu? yeb'

¿tom matxa chitit yul hek'ul yinh ixim howeb' pan yab'e yinh howeb' mil eb'naj winaj? Tijab' yinh henab'al hayeb' motx ixim matxa lahwi yu anma. ¹⁰ Yeb' xin, ¿tom matxa chenati yinh ixim hujeb' pan yab'e yinh eb'naj kanheb' mil? Yeb' xin, ¿tom matxa chenapaxtij hayeb' motx ixim matxa lahwi yu anma tu? ¹¹ ¿Tzet yinh xin machi matxumchalo heyu tato maxhtaj yinh ixim pan mantzotelan yet mawalnihan teyet ta cheyil heb'a tet yanhal ispan eb'naj fariseo yeb' eb'naj saduceo? xhi Komam.

¹² Lahwi tu' istxumnilo eb'naj tato maxhtaj yinh yanhal ixim pan tzotel Komam, to yinh kuyb'anile chaq' eb'naj fariseo yeb' eb'naj saduceo.

Yal ya' Pedro tato Komam Jesús ha' ton Komam Cristo
(Mr. 8:27-30; Lc. 9:18-21)

¹³ Yet yapni Komam Jesús yeb' eb'ya' iskuywom b'ey Cesarea yul is-majul Filipos, isq'amb'en Komam tet eb'ya' haka' ti':

—Hanin Aq'b'ilintijan texol yu Komam Dios, ¿mak anmahil hinan yalni anma? xhi Komam.

¹⁴ Istaq'wi eb'ya':

—Ay mak chalni ta hach ti' ya' Juan, anikanh ha' iswi' anma, aypaxo mak chalni tato Elías hach, aypaxo mak chalni tato hach ti' ya' Jeremías, makato hunuxa ischejab' Komam Dios ek'lena yet payat, xhi eb'ya'!

¹⁵ Isq'amb'enpaxo Komam tet eb'ya':

—Haxaka hex ti', ¿mak anmahil hinan heyalni? xhi Komam.

¹⁶ Istaq'wi ya' Simón Pedro:

—Hach ti', Cristo hach, Isk'ahol Komam Dios itzitz, xhi ya'.

¹⁷ Yalni Komam tet ya':

—Simón, isk'ahol ya' Jonás, kaw saq'al hawet yuto hune' maxawal ti' mach anmaho chiyenilo tawet. Wal xin to ha' Inmaman ay yul satkanh, ha' chi'aq'ni hatxumu'. ¹⁸ Hakinpax tu'an chiwalan tato *Pedro* chijkano hab'i.^t Yib'anah hune' ch'en niman ch'en ti"^u chiwakanhan wiglesiahán,^v machi xin chiq'oji kamikal istanhtzeniloj. ¹⁹ Chiwakanikojan lawe tawet yunhe chu yok anma yul isq'ab' Komam Dios. Sunil tzet chak'alb'a yul sat yib'anhq'inal ti' chik'alb'alaxpaxo yul satkanh, yeb'paxo tzet chapuhilo yul sat yib'anhq'inal ti', chipulaxpaxo yul satkanh, xhi Komam.

²⁰ Lahwi tu', yalnikano Komam tet eb'ya' iskuywom tato machi b'ay chalik'o eb'ya' tato ha' Komam Jesús ha' ton Cristo.

^t 16:18 Pedro chaliloj nich'an ch'en yinh ab'xub'al griego. ^u 16:18 Hune' ch'en niman ch'en yechel yinh tzet yal ya' Pedro, yet yalni naj tato ha' Komam Jesús ha' ton Komam Cristo, Isk'ahol Komam Dios. ^v 16:18 Iglesia ha' ton sunil anma chichahni Komam Jesucristo Iskolomaloj.

Yal Komam Jesús yinh tzet chu yaq'lax kamoj
(Mr. 8:31—9:1; Lc. 9:22-27)

21 Ha' yinh hune' tiempohal tu' ichiko Komam yalni tet eb'ya' is-kuywom tato yilal yul isya'tajil yib'an, yalni Komam haka' ti'!

—Kaw yilal intohan b'ey Jerusalén, kat xin yek'ya' wanmahan yu eb'naj ichamta winaj iswi'ehal konhob' Israel, yeb' yu eb'naj iswi'ehal sacerdote yeb' eb'naj kuyyawom yinh isley ya' Moisés. Chinispotx'an eb'naj, yaja' yinh yox tz'ayik kat witzitzb'ikanhan hunelxa, xhi Komam.
22 Hayet yab'en ya' Pedro hune' tu', yawtenilo ya' Komam Jesús, iskachwa ya' yinh Komam haka' ti':

—Mamin, ¡ha'ojab' Komam Dios chaxhkolni yinh hune' isya'tajil tu!! Machojab' chaxhyako yul isq'ab', xhi ya'.

23 Ist'anhxiko Komam yinh ya', yalni Komam:

—Hach matzwalil, elanh yinh insatan yuto chaxhok kinhawaq'a'
 ayk'ayojan, wal xin maxhtaj ha' tzet nab'il yu Komam Dios chi'ek' yinh hanab'al, wal xin to haka' tzet chisnah anma, ha' chi'ek' yinh hanab'al, xhi Komam.

24 Lahwi tu' yalni Komam tet eb'ya' iskuywom:

—Tato ay hunu mak choche chi'ok inkuywomojan, kaw matxahojab'
 yeto isb'a ischukil, yeb' xin kaw hinanojab' yab'en isya'tajil winhan. Ta
 hinan yetan yanma haka' tu' ek'ojab' tzujtzun wintajan. **25** Yuto ha' mak
 mach hinan iskam winhan yul sat yib'anhq'inal ti', chisk'ayto isq'inal
 mach istanhb'al. Wal mak chishin isb'a iskam winhan xin chischah is-
 q'inal yinh hunelnhe. **26** Q'inalo ta ay hunu mak chiq'oji ismajnilo sunil
 tzet ay yul sat yib'anhq'inal ti', yaj ta chisk'ayto isq'inal mach istanhb'al,
 ¿tzettaxka chischah hune' mak tu' selelo isq'inal chisk'ayto tu'? **27** Hanin
 Aq'b'ilintijan texol yu Komam Dios chinhulan yeb' isq'aq'al yip Inmaman
 yeb' eb'naj ángel, kat waq'nihan ispjaj selel tet hunun anma, hatatik'a
 tzet iswatxe'.^w **28** Yinh kaw yeli, chiwanal teyet, ay haywanh mak texol ti'
 maxhto chikami masanto chiyil wulan kat wokan Yahawoj, Hanin Aq'b'il-
 intijan texol yu Komam Dios, xhi Komam Jesús.

Ishel isb'a yil-lax yinh Komam Jesús
(Mr. 9:2-13; Lc. 9:28-36)

17 ¹Wajeb'xa tz'ayik xin, ishek'nilo isb'a Komam Jesús xol anma yi-nito Komam ya' Pedro, ya' Jacobo yeb' yuxhtaj, ha' ton ya' Juan, yinh iswi' hune' witz kaw nahat yekanh. ²Ha' b'ey tu' xin ishel isb'a yil-lax yinh Komam, kaw toxanhe chitzejtzon sat Komam haka' tz'ayik. Wal xil isq'ap Komam xin, kaw sajhaponhe elikoj. ³Lanhantotik'a xin

^w 16:27 Sal. 62:11-12

yilni eb'ya' ya' Elías yeb' ya' Moisés, lanhan istzotel eb'ya' yeb' Komam.
 4 Yalnikanh ya' Pedro tet Komam Jesús: «Mamin, kaw k'ul ta wal je b'ey ti', ta chisje hak'ul chu kowatx'enanh oxeb'o nixhte pat; hunu hawet, hunu yet ya' Moisés, yeb' hunu yet ya' Elías ti!», xhi ya' Pedro.

5 Hayet lanhan yalni ya' Pedro hune' tu' xin, yayilo hune' moyan kaw sajhoponhe, yok hoyno yinh eb'ya' yeb' Komam. Yab'en eb'ya' hune' yul nuq'e xol moyan tu' yalni haka' ti': «Ha' ya' ti' Ink'aholan kaw xahan ay wuhan, kaw chintzalahan yinh; ab'ewe tzet chal ya!',» xhi xol moyan tu'.

6 Hayet yab'en eb'ya' oxwanh iskuywom Komam hune' tu', kaw xiw-kanh eb'ya', yaykano xulno eb'ya' sat tx'otx!. 7 Lahwi tu', ishitziko Komam isk'atanh eb'ya', yanayo Komam isq'ab' yib'anh eb'ya', yalni Komam: «Ahanhwewanoj, mach chexxiwi,» xhi Komam.

8 Hayet yilniti eb'ya' xin, matxa mak linhankanh isk'atanh Komam.

9 Haxa yet lanhan yayti Komam yinh iswi' witz tu' yeb' eb'ya' is-kuywom, yalni Komam:

—Machi b'ay cheyal hune' maxeyil ti' masanto yet chinitzitzb'ikanhan xol kamom, Hanin Aq'b'ilintijan texol yu Komam Dios, xhi Komam tet eb'ya'!

10 Lahwi tu' isq'amb'en eb'ya' tet Komam:

—¿Tzet yinh xin chal eb'naj kuyawawom yinh isley ya' Moisés tato yilal b'ab'el chul ya' Elías sata ya' Cristo? xhi eb'ya' tet Komam.

11 Istaq'wi Komam tet eb'ya' iskuywom tu':

—Yeli hak tu', yilal yul ya' Elías tu' b'ab'el yunhe isnahni isb'a anma kat yok yinh istoholal. 12 Yaja' chiwalan teyet tato xahul ya' Elías tu' yaja' mach txumchalo ya' yu anma, yuxin iswatx'e anma b'aytet yal isk'ul yinh ya' Elías tu'.^x Hak tu' xin chinutelaxan Hanin Aq'b'ilintijan texol yu Komam Dios, chi'ek'ya' wanmahan yu anma, xhi Komam.

13 Lahwi tu' xin, istxumchalo yu eb'ya' tato ha' yinh ya' Juan anikanh ha' iswi' anma, tzotel Komam.

**Yilo Komam Jesús ischejab' naj matzwalil yinh hune' naj nich'an tzeh
 (Mr. 9:14-29; Lc. 9:37-43)**

14 Yet yayilo Komam yeb' iskuywom xol anma xin, ishitziko hune' naj isk'atanh Komam, yay jahno naj sata Komam, yalni naj:

15 —Mamin, kaw tz'ayojab' hak'ul yinh ink'aholti'an yuto kaw chilow hune' yaxkamik yinh naj, kaw chi'ek'ya' yanma naj yu. Tx'i'alxa el chito naj yul q'a' yeb' xol ha ha!. 16 Mawitijan naj tet eb'ya' hakuywom ti', yaja' xin machi yu yaq'ni kawxo eb'ya' naj, xhi naj tet Komam.

17 Yalni Komam:

^x 17:12 Yet chitzotel Komam Jesús yinh ya' Elías b'ey ti', ha' ya' Juan anikanh ha' iswi' anma chal Komam.

—Hex ti', kaw mach cheyako heyana yinh Komam Dios, kaw tx'oj hexkanoj. Kaw niimanxa tiempo ayinik'ojan texol. ¿Hantatok'anab' tiempo chextecha wuhan? Kaw ya'xa wanmahan heyu. Iweti naj b'ey ti', xhi Komam.

¹⁸ Ischejnilo Komam ischejab' naj matzwalil ayko yinh naj tzech tu!. Lanhantotik'a xin iskawxilo naj.

¹⁹ Haxa yet ischukilxanhe Komam Jesús yeb' eb'ya' iskuywom tu!, is-q'amb'en eb'ya' tet Komam:

—Mamin, ¿tzet yinh xin machi mayu jinilojanh ischejab' naj matzwalil yinh naj tzech ti'? xhi eb'ya'!

²⁰ Istaq'wi Komam:

—Yuto hex ti' ayto mach chi'apni heyano yinh Komam Dios. Yinh kaw isyelal chiwalan teyet ta chikawxi hek'ul yinh Komam Dios waxanhka txannhe yeko heyana yinh Komam haka'nhe hunu nich'an yinhatil te' mostaza, chu heyalni tet hunu witz haka' ti': “Hek'ilo hab'a b'ey ti', asi' hunuxa b'ayah,” ta kexchi, chisyije hune' witz tu' tzet cheyala.^y Sunil chu hewatx'eni ta ayko heyana yinh Komam Dios. ²¹ Yuto hunteq'an ischejab' naj matzwalil ti', machi el yinh anma ta mach chex-txahli yeb' heyaq'len wahil hetxahli tet Komam Dios, xhi Komam Jesús.

Yal Komam Jesús yinh iskayelal yinh tzet chu yaq'lax kamoj
(Mr. 9:30-32; Lc. 9:43-45)

²² Hayet yek' Komam Jesús yeb' eb'ya' iskuywom yul ismajul Galilea, yalni Komam tet eb'ya': «Hanin Aq'b'ilintijan texol yu Komam Dios chin-alaxikojan yul isq'ab' anma. ²³ Chinaq'lax kamojan, yaja' yinh yox tz'ayik xin kat witzitzb'ikanhan hunelxa,» xhi Komam. Hayet yab'en eb'ya' hune' tu' kaw okkano b'isk'ulal yinh yanma eb'ya'!

Ch'en tohlab'al chi'aq'lax yinh Yatut Komam Dios

²⁴ Hayet yapni Komam Jesús yeb' eb'ya' iskuywom b'ey konhob' Caperнаúm, yapni eb'naj chi'inilo ch'en tohlab'al yinh Yatut Komam Dios, isk'atanh ya' Pedro. Isq'amb'en eb'naj tet ya':

—¿Chimyaq' naj chaxhkuyni istohlab'al yinh Yatut Komam Dios? xhi eb'naj.

²⁵ Istaq'wi ya' Pedro:

—Ho', chitohlawi ya', xhi ya!. Hayet yokto ya' Pedro tu' yul nha, ha' Komam b'ab'el q'amb'en tet ya':

—Simón, ¿tzet chu hatxumni yinh hune' ti'? Mak tet chisq'an eb'naj yahaw konhob' ch'en tohlab'al, ¿ham tet yet konhob' eb'naj, mato tet anma nan konhob'al? xhi Komam.

²⁶Istaq'wi ya! Pedro:

—Ha' anma nan konhob'al, ha' ch'aq'ni ch'en, xhi ya!. Yalni Komam:

—Ta hak tu!, ha' mak yuninaltik'a konhob' yehi mach yilalo chaq' ch'en. ²⁷Yaja' yunhe mach ch'ok ishowal eb'naj jinh, asi' isti' ha' lago kat hawanayto ch'en iq'omati kay xol ha!. Ha' xin yul isti' no' b'ab'l el kay chi' ahti hawu ayikto hune' ch'en melyu k'uxan isq'oji istohlan hawet yeb' wetan. Chawiti ch'en, kat hato hawaq'nokano ch'en tet eb'naj chichahni ch'en tohlab'al tu!, xhi Komam tet ya! Pedro.

Yal Komam Jesús yinh mak ek'b'al yelapno yehi

(*Mr. 9:33-37; Lc. 9:46-48*)

18 ¹Yinh hune' tiempohal tu!, isq'amb'e eb'ya' iskuywom Komam Jesús tet haka' ti!:

—¿Mak ek'b'al yelapno xol anma ayxako yul isq'ab' Komam Dios? xhi eb'ya!.

²Yawtenti Komam hune' nich'an unin yaniko Komam xolb'al eb'ya!.

³Yalni Komam:

—Yinh kaw yeli chiwalan teyet, ta mach chehel heb'eyb'al, yeb' ta mach cheyiyo heb'a haka' nich'an unin ti!, mach chu heyok yul isq'ab' Komam Dios. ⁴Yuxin mak chiyiyo isb'a haka' nich'an unin ti!, ha' ek'b'al yelapno xol mak ayxako yul isq'ab' Komam Dios. ⁵Yuxin ha' mak chichahni hunu nich'an unin yuto wetan yehi, haninan chinischahan, xhi Komam Jesús.

Kaw ay ismay ta chijaq' ayk'ayo hunu mak yinh istx'ojal

(*Mr. 9:42-48; Lc. 17:1-2*)

⁶Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús:

—Ha' mak chi'aq'ni lektaho hunu mak uninto yaniko isb'a yul in-q'ab'an, k'ul isk'al-laxiko hunu niman isch'enal ch'en molino^z yet trigo yinh isnuq!, kat isq'ojlaxyo xol ha' mar, sata ta chi'ok yaq'a' ayk'ayo hunu maka. ⁷Kaw b'isk'ulal yet anma ay yul sat yib'anhq'inal ti' yuto hantanhe tzet b'ay wal yayk'ayi. Wal tu' kaw yeli, yul sat yib'anhq'inal ti' aynhetik'a yinh b'ay ch'ayk'ay anma, yaja' xin k'anch'an mak chi'aq'ni ayk'ayo hunu maka.

⁸»Yuxin tato heq'ab' maka heyoj chexaq'ni ayk'ayo yinh istx'ojal, k'ulmi hetzok'niltjoj kat heq'ojnito nahat. Waxanhka matxa tz'ajano henimanil yet chechahni heq'inal mach istanhb'al, ek'b'alto k'ul, sata ta tz'ajan henimanil yet chexalaxto xol q'a q'a' mach istanhb'al. ⁹Ta isb'aq' hesat chexaq'ni ayk'ayo xin, k'ulmi heyiniltij kat heq'ojnito nahat, wal

^z **18:6** Isch'enal ch'en molino yet trigo yet payat tu!, cheh no' chi'inik'o ch'en yuto kaw al ch'en.

xin waxanhka hunxanhe isb'aq' hesat ayikto yet chechahni heq'inal mach istanhb'al saq'almi heyet, sata ta chexalaxto xol q'a q'a' yeb' iskab'il is-b'aq' hesat, xhi Komam.

Yechel yinh no' me' k'aynatoj
(Lc. 15:3-7)

10 Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús:

—Nannhe heyu, tajka chehink'ulnhe hunu mak uinto yaniko isb'a yul inq'ab'an, chiwalan teyet, ha' eb'naj ángel chitanheni, ayko eb'naj yinh sat Inmaman yul satkanh, **11** yuto Hanin Aq'b'ilintijan texol yu Komam Dios, hulnajinan insaya'an mak k'aynatoj.

12 »Q'inalo ta ay hunu naj ay 100 (hok'al) isme' kat xin isk'ayto hunu no', q'mataxka xin mach chákano naj no' 99 (b'alonhlahanheb' ishok'al), kat isto naj issayno no' k'aynato tu'? **13** Yaja' ta chi'ilcha no' yu naj xin, yinh kaw yeli chiwalan teyet tato ek'b'alto chitzala naj yinh no' k'aynatik'ato tu' sata yinh no' 99 (b'alonhlahanheb' ishok'al) mach k'aynahotoj. **14** Hak tu' Komam ay yul satkanh, mach chisje isk'ul tato ay hunu mak uinto yul inq'ab'an chik'aytoj, xhi Komam.

Yinh tzet chu jaq'ni nimank'ulal jinh hununonh
(Lc. 17:3)

Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús:

15 —Ta ay hunu hawuxhta chiwatx'en hunu istx'ojal tawinh, as tzotel-anh tet naj hachukil, kat xin hakachni naj. Ta chab'eto naj tzet chawala, yokxa aq'ank'ulal texol chal tu'. **16** Yaja' ta mach chab'eto naj tzet chawala, awteti hunuj maka kawanho mak chito tawintaj, haxinwal chiwatx'ikanayo tzet cheyal tu' yinh sat kawanh maka oxwanh testigo. **17** Yaja' ta mach chab'eto naj yinh haka' tu', hal tet eb'naj juxhtaj. Taka mach chab'eto naj tzet chal eb'naj juxhta tu' xin, haka' hunu mak mach ohtanheho Komam Dios, hak tu' chukano naj yul hesat, maka haka' hunu eb'naj chi'inilo ch'en tohlab'al.

18 »Yinh kaw yeli chiwalan teyet, sunil tzet chek'alb'a yul sat yib'anh-q'inal ti' chik'alb'alaxpaxo yul satkanh, yeb'paxo tzet chepuhilo yul sat yib'anhq'inal ti', chipuhlaxpaxo yul satkanh.

19 »Chiwalpaxojan teyet: Tato ay kawanhoj hex hun chu heq'anni hunu tzet ye tu' yinh hetxah tet Komam Dios yul sat yib'anhq'inal ti', chi'aq'lax teyet yu Inmaman ay yul satkanh. **20** Yuxin ha' b'ay chiskutxb'a isb'a kawanh maka oxwanh mak yu yinayo isb'a wetan, ayinikojan xolb'al, xhi Komam.

21 Lahwi tu', ishitziko ya' Pedro isk'atanh Komam, isq'amb'en ya':

—Mamin, ta ay hunu wuxhtajan chiyako ismul wetan, q'hayelmi chi-waq' nimank'ulalan yinh, tom hujel mato hantaj? xhi ya'!

22 Istaq'wi Komam:

—Mach chiwalan tawet tato hujelnhe, wal xin to hujel el chi'elto
70 (lahonheb' iskanhwinaj) chawaq' nimank'ulal yinh hawuxhtaj, xhi
Komam.

Yechel yinh hune' naj machi aq'ni nimank'ulal

23 Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús:

—Chiwalpaxojan teyet yinh anma ayxako yul isq'ab' Komam Dios, lahan haka' hune' naj rey ilni hanta isk'as eb'naj ismunlawom. **24** Hayet lanhan yichiko naj yilni hanta isk'as eb'naj tu', yilaxti hune' naj kaw is-milalxa isk'as tet naj. **25** Yaja' hune' naj tu', mach chiq'oji naj istohlan sunil isk'as tu'. Yuxin ischej naj rey tu' txonhlaxoto naj yeb' yixal, yeb' yuninal, yeb' sunil tzet aya. **26** Wal naj ay isk'as tu' xin ay jahno naj sata naj rey, yok naj yalno tet naj haka' ti!: "Mamin, kaw niman chawute hak'ul winhan hayeb'oxa tz'ayik, chinq'uyayojan ch'en kat waq'nihan sunil ink'as tu'an tawet," xhi naj. **27** Wal naj rey tu', kaw tz'aykanh isk'ul naj yinh naj, yaq'ni tanho naj isk'as naj tu' sunil, isb'ejtzolax naj.

28 »Haxa yet yelti naj sata naj rey tu', yilnayo naj hune' naj yet munlawom, ay xin hanik' isk'as naj tet naj. Yok yachno naj yinh isnuq' naj, etzaxanhe xin majayto ishaq'o naj yu naj, yalni naj tet naj: "Tinanh xin chawakanayo hak'as wetan," xhi naj. **29** Wal naj ay isk'as tu' ay jahno naj yinh sat naj, yalni naj tet naj: "Mamin, niman chawute hak'ul, hawechman hayeb'oxa tz'ayik, chinq'uyayojan ch'en kat waq'ni ink'as tu'an tawet," xhi naj. **30** Yaja' naj b'ay ay isk'as naj tu', mach yableto naj tzet yal naj, wal xin to yito naj naj tet naj alkal, yalaxikto naj yul preso masanto yaq'kano naj sunil isk'as tu'. **31** K'uxan xin ay hunteq'an eb'naj yet munlawomaj naj ilni hune' tu', kaw xin tak isk'ul eb'naj, yuxin to eb'naj yala' tet naj rey yinh tzet yu tu'. **32** Hayet yab'en naj rey hune' tu', yanito naj yawtemal naj. Yalni naj tet naj: "Hach ti' kaw mach hawalil, waq' nimank'ulalan yinh hak'as yuto haq'an nimank'ulal wetan. **33** Estam xin matz'ay hak'ul yinh hawet munlawomaj tu' haka' mayu istz'ay ink'ulan tawinh," xhi naj. **34** Kaw xin tit ishowal naj rey tu' yinh naj, ischejni naj yalaxokto naj tx'oj tu' yul preso masanto istohlakano naj sunil isk'as tu', xhi Komam.

35 Yalnipaxo Komam haka' ti':

—Hak tu' chute Inmaman ay yul satkanh teyinh tato mach cheyaq' nimank'ulal yinh sunil heyanna yinh heyuxhta chako ismul teyet, xhi Komam.

Kuyb'anile yinh mak chispoh isb'a yeb' yixal (Mr. 10:1-12; Lc. 16:18)

19

¹Lahwi yalnikano Komam Jesús hunteq'an kuyb'anile tu' xin, yel Komam yul ismajul Galilea, isto Komam yul ismajul tx'otx'

Judea isq'axeb'ik'to ha' Jordán. ²Kaw xin hantanhe anma ok tzujno yinta Komam, hak tu' xin yu yaq'ni kawxo Komam anma ya'ay.

³Ay xin hunteq'an eb'naj fariseo apni isk'atanh Komam, yok eb'naj yilweno Komam yunhe yayk'ay yinh hunu ismul, isq'amb'en eb'naj tet Komam:

—Mamin, ¿chimyu ispohni isb'a hunu naj yeb' yixal waxanhka yu hunu komon tzet ye tu'? xhi eb'naj.

⁴Istaq'wi Komam tet eb'naj:

—¿Tom maxhto cheyil yul Yum Komam Dios b'ay chala tato hayet iswatx'enkano Komam Dios anma, iswatx'e Komam naj winaj, iswatx'enpaxo Komam ix ix? ⁵Yalni Komam Dios haka' ti': “Yuxin chákano naj winaj ismam yeb' ismi' kat ishunb'ankano isb'a naj yeb' yixal, hak tu' xin hunxanhe anmahil chi'elkaniko iskawanhil,” xhikano Komam. ⁶Yuxin matxa kawanho anmahil yehi, to hunxanhe chi'elkanikoj. Yuxin ha' mak chishunb'a Komam Dios machi hunu mak chu ispohni, xhi Komam Jesús.

⁷Isq'amb'enpaxo eb'naj fariseo tu' tet Komam:

—¿Tzet yinh xin yalkano ya' Moisés tato chu yaqlax te' hum yet poh-leb'ahil tet ix ixale kat yalaxkano ix yu yichamil? xhi eb'naj.

⁸Yalni Komam tet eb'naj:

—Yu hetx'ojal yuxin yal ya' Moisés hune' tu' ta chu hepholenkano heb'a yeb' heyixal. Wal yet yicheb'anil yul sat yib'anhq'inal ti', mach hako tu' ye yu Komam Dios. ⁹Yuxin chiwalan teyet, ha' mak chib'ejnikano yixal, kat ismohypaxo naj yeb' hunuxa ix, yinh haka' tu' chako naj ismul yul sat Komam Dios, kachannhe tato ay ismul ix chissay yeb' hunuxa winaj, xhi Komam.

¹⁰Yalni eb'ya' iskuywom Komam haka' ti':

—Tato matxa chu kopohni kob'a yeb' jixal, k'ulmi mach chijiq' jixal chal tu', xhi eb'ya'.

¹¹Istaq'wi Komam tet eb'ya':

—Yaja' mach sunilo mak chi'ijcha yu yinh hune' cheyal ti', wal xin hanhk'anhe mak yettik'a yehi. ¹²Ay eb'naj maxhtik'a tz'ajano isnimanil yettik'a ispitzk'ahi, yuxin mach chu yiq'ni eb'naj yixal. Aypaxo eb'naj yet anmahil chi'uteni, yuxin mach chu yiq'nipaxo eb'naj yixal. Aypaxo eb'naj xin yu ismunla yinh ismunil Komam Dios yuxin machi yixal. Yuxin ha' mak chitecha yu, machojab' chiq' yixal, xhi Komam.

**Isq'an Komam Jesús isk'ulal Komam Dios yib'anh nixhte unin
(Mr. 10:13-16; Lc. 18:15-17)**

¹³Lahwi tu' xin, yilaxti haywanh nixhte unin isk'atanh Komam Jesús yu yanayo Komam isq'ab' yib'anh, yeb'paxo yu istxahli Komam yinh. Wal eb'ya' iskuywom Komam xin, ok eb'ya' iskacha' anma iq'nhe nixhte unin tu'.

¹⁴ Yuxin yal Komam tet eb'ya': «Mach chekach istit nixhte unin ti' in-k'atanhan, yuto ha' mak chako yanma yinh Komam Dios haka' yeko yanma nixhte unin ti' yinh ismam ismi', ha' chu yok yul isq'ab' Komam ay yul satkanh,» xhi Komam.

¹⁵ Yanayo Komam Jesús isq'ab' yib'anh iswi' nixhte unin tu', lahwi tu' xin isto Komam.

Hune' naj tzeb kaw q'alom tzotel tet Komam Jesús
(Mr. 10:17-31; Lc. 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Ay hune' naj tzeb apni isk'atanh Komam Jesús, isq'amb'en naj tet Komam:

—Mam kuywawom, ¿tzet hunu k'ul inwatx'enan yunhe inchahnihan q'inale mach istanhb'al? xhi naj.

¹⁷ Yalni Komam Jesús tet naj:

—¿Tzet yinh xin chaq'amb'e wetan yinh tzet ye tu' k'ul? Wal xin hune'-nhe mak k'ul. Yaj ta chawoche hachab' haq'inal mach istanhb'al, yije chejb'anile aq'b'ilkano yu ya! Moisés, xhi Komam.

¹⁸ Isq'amb'en naj haka' ti':

—¿B'aytet xin hunteq'an chejb'anile chawal ti'? xhi naj. Yalni Komam:

—Mach chaxhpotx'wahi, mach chaxhixli yeb'paxo mach chaxhelq'a-wi, yeb' mach chahob'khanh leq'ti'al yinh hawet anmahil. ¹⁹ Yije tzet chal hamam, ham'i, yeb'paxo xin xahan chawil hawet anmahil haka' haya'il-nhen hab'a, xhi Komam tet naj.

²⁰ Istaq'wi naj tet Komam:

—Sunil hunteq'an chawal ti' yijeb'iltik'a wuhan yichitaxtik'a inch'ib'-kanhan. ¿Tzet hunuxa wal inyijenan? xhi naj.

²¹ Yalni Komam tet naj:

—Yaja' ta chawoche chaxhokkano k'ulal, as txonhto sunil tzet ayach, kat hapohnikanh istohol yinh anma meb'a', haxinwal ay haq'alomal yul satkanh. Lahwi tu' kat hawokkano tzujno dintaján, xhi Komam.

²² Hayet yab'en naj tzeb tu' yalni Komam haka' tu', ispaxto naj yinh b'isk'ulal yuto kaw q'alomkano naj sik'leb'il.

²³ Yalni Komam Jesús tet eb'ya' iskuywom:

—Yinh kaw yeli chiwalan teyet, kaw ya'ta yok anma q'alom yul isq'ab' Komam Dios. ²⁴ Chiwalpaxojan teyet, haka' hunu no' camello tinanh, ¿tom sub'utaj yek'to no' yul isholanil hunu ch'en akuxha? Hak tu' ye anma q'alom, kaw ya'ta yok yul isq'ab' Komam Dios,^a xhi Komam.

²⁵ Hayet yab'en eb'ya' iskuywom Komam hune' tu', kaw k'ayilo isk'ul eb'ya', yalni eb'ya' tet hunun:

^a **19:24** Ay te' hum chalni ta *isholanil akuxha* chitzotel yinh nixhte pulta kaw lot'an sat yeb' kaw txannhe yekanh istel ayko yinh isk'ub'al konhob' Jerusalén.

—Ta hak tu', ¿maktaxka chikolchahi? xhi eb'ya'!

²⁶Yok t'anhno Komam yinh eb'ya', yalni Komam:

—Hune' ti' mach chiq'oji anma iswatx'eni, wal Komam Dios sunil tzet chu iswatx'en Komam, xhi Komam Jesús.

²⁷Yalni ya' Pedro tet Komam:

—Mamin, hanhonhti'anh b'ejb'ilkano sunil tzet ayonhanh yu jok tzujnojanh tawintaj, ¿yuxin tzet chikochahanh ispajoj? xhi ya'!

²⁸Yalni Komam:

—Yinh kaw yeli chiwalan teyet, yet chi'apni istiempohal yet chi'ak'-b'ilo sunil tzet ye tu', Hanin Aq'b'ilintijan texol yu Komam Dios chinok tz'onhnojan yul inkapilan kaw k'ulch'ankanoj. Haxa hex chezek' tzujtzun wintati'an, cheroxk tz'onhno yul hunun hekapil, kat heyok heyilni yinh tzet chi'eliko kab'lalonheb' majan eb'naj Israel. ²⁹Yuxin mak chisb'ejkano yatut wuhan, maka yuxhtaj, yanab', maka ismam, maka ismi', maka yuninal, maka istx'otx'; hunteq'an mak tu' kaw ek'b'alto tx'i'al ispaj selel chi'aq'lax tet, yeb' chischah isql'inal mach istanhb'al. ³⁰Ha' mak kaw ay yelapno ye tinanh, yet chi'apni hune' tiempohal tu', kaw matxa yelapno chi'elikoj. Haxa mak machi yelapno ye tinanh chijute jilni, yet chi'apni hune' tiempohal tu' kaw aykano yelapno chi'elkanikoj, xhi Komam.

Yechel yinh hunteq'an eb'naj munlawom

20

¹Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús tet eb'ya' iskuywom:

—Anma chi'ok yul isq'ab' Komam Dios lahan haka' hunu naj yahaw munil to yinh kaw sahab' sak'ayal issaya' isk'amte' chimunla xol te' uva. ²Hayet yilcha hunteq'an eb'naj yu naj, yalni naj tato hune' denario chaq' naj yinh tz'ayik tet hunun eb'naj, lahwi tu' isto eb'naj munlaho xol yuva naj. ³Yinhmi ch'en b'alonheb' yinh yet yalahn chuman isto naj yul txonhb'al, yilni naj hunteq'anxa eb'naj mach ismunil. ⁴Yalni naj tet eb'naj: "Ay munil ink'atanhan, cheximoohlahan haka'tik'a kaw yehi," xhi naj. Istopaxo eb'naj munil xol yuva naj. ⁵Naj yahaw munil tu' elpaxto naj yinh chumanil, yeb' yinh ch'en oxeb', haktik'apax tu' yute yalni naj tet hunteq'anxa eb'naj ilcha yu. ⁶Yinhxa ch'en howeb' xin, istopaxo naj txonhb'al hunelxa, yilni naj hunteq'an eb'naj chi'ek' b'ey tu' mach ismunil. Isq'amb'en naj tet eb'naj: "¿Tzet yinh xin tonhe chi'ek' tz'ayik teyib'anh b'ey ti'?" xhi naj. ⁷Istaq'wi eb'naj: "Mamin, to machi mak chi'aq'ni yet komunilanh," xhi eb'naj. Yalni naj tet eb'naj: "Ta chisje hek'ul asi'we munil wintajan, cheximoohlahan haka' kaw yehi," xhi naj. Isto eb'naj munil yinta naj.

⁸»Haxa yinh q'ejb'iyal xin, yalni naj yahaw munil tu' tet naj chi'ilni ismunil haka' ti': "Awte sunil eb'naj munlawom kat hatohlan eb'naj. Eb'naj ma'ok munil yinh islahob'al, ha' eb'naj chatohla b'ab'el. Wal eb'naj kaw sahab' ma'ichiko ismunla xin, islahob'al chatohla eb'naj," xhi naj yahaw munil tu'. ⁹Lahwi tu' xin yawtelax

eb'naj ok munil yinh ch'en howeb', ha' eb'naj b'ab'el tohlalaxi, hune' denario^b aqlax tet hunun eb'naj. ¹⁰Haxa yet yawtelax eb'naj ichiko munil yinh kaw sahab' sak'ayal, ham yalni eb'naj tato ek'b'al istohol eb'naj chi'aqlaxi, yaja' machoj, hune'nhe denario aqlaxpaxo tet hunun eb'naj. ¹¹Hayet ischahni eb'naj istohol tu' yichiko eb'naj isb'uchwa yinh naj yahaw munil tu', ¹²yalni eb'naj: "Eb'naj mahul yet islahob'alxa ti' hunxanhe hora mamunla eb'naj, ¿tzet yinh xin lahan kotohol-anh maxawaq' yeb' eb'naj? Hanhonhti'anek'b'al makonhmunlahanh, yeb' xin kaw majaq' janmahanh xol q'a!", xhi eb'naj. ¹³Istaq'wi naj yahaw munil tu' tet hune' naj haka! ti!: "Hach wet annmahil, mach chinetlihan tawinh yuto majala tato hune' denario chintohlahan hatz'ayik. ¹⁴Wal xin mawaq'an hatohol, paxanth-toj. Ta chiwochehan ta lahan chiq' eb'naj lanhoa ma'ok munil yeb' hex, mach hawok yinh hune' tu'. ¹⁵Haninti'an chu waq'nihan inmelyuhan tet mak b'ay chi-wochehan, ¿mato chichiwa hak'ul yu k'ul ink'ulan?" xhi naj yahaw munil tu'!

¹⁶»Yuxin ha' mak b'ab'el tinanh, ha' chikankano yinh islahob'al, wal mak islahob'al ye tinanh, ha' chi'ok yinh b'ab'el. Hantanhe mak awteb'il yu Komam Dios, yaja' haywanhnhe mak sik'b'ililoj, xhi Komam.

Yal Komam Jesús iskamikal yinh yoxel
(Mr. 10:32-34; Lc. 18:31-34)

¹⁷Yet ayyako Komam Jesús yeb' anma yinh isb'el b'ey Jerusalén, yaw-tenilo Komam eb'ya! ¹²(kab'lahonhwanh) iskuywom, yalni Komam tet eb'ya!: ¹⁸«Tinanhan kotoh b'ey Jerusalén, yaja' Hanin Aq'b'il-intijan texol yu Komam Dios, chinalaxikojan yul isq'ab' eb'naj yahawil sacerdote yeb' eb'naj kuyuwawom yinh isley ya' Moisés kat isq'anni eb'naj kamikal wib'anhan. ¹⁹Chilahwi tu' kat kinyanikojan eb'naj yul isq'ab' eb'naj mach Israeloj, kat isb'uchwa eb'naj winhan, kat kinismaq'nihan eb'naj. Chilahwi tu' kat kinyanikanhan eb'naj yinh te' kulus, yaja' yinh yox tz'ayik kat witzitzb'ikanhan hunelxa,» xhi Komam.

Yinh tzet isq'an ismi' ya' Jacobo yeb' ya' Juan
(Mr. 10:35-45)

²⁰Yet hune' tiempohal tu' apni ismi' eb'ya' isk'ahol icham Zebedeo ilwal yinh Komam Jesús. Tzujan xin eb'ya' kawanh tu' yinta ismi', yay jahno ixnam sata Komam yuto ay hune' tzet choche ixnam isq'ana!

²¹Isq'amb'en Komam tet ixnam:

—Miyay, ¿tzet chawoche haq'ana' wetan? xhi Komam. Istaq'wi ixnam:

—Mamin, yet chaxhok Yahawoj chinq'anan tawet tato kawanh wunint'an chi'ok tak'atanh. Hunu naj chi'ok tz'onhno yinh hawatx'q'ab', hunuxa naj chi'ok tz'onhno yinh hamekq'ab', xhi ixnam.

^b **20:9** *Hune' denario*, hak tu' istohol naj munlawom chi'aqlax yinh tz'ayik. Mr. 6:37; Lc. 7:31,41.

²²Istaq'wi Komam:

—Hex ti' mach heyohtajo tzet cheq'aná. ¿Chimyu heyuk'ni hune' vaso ha ha' kaw k'ah^c haka' hune' chiwuk'u'an? xhi Komam. Istaq'wi eb'ya':

—Ho!, chu juk'nihanhan, xhi eb'ya!.

²³Yalni Komam tet eb'ya' xin:

—Yeltoni chu heyuk'ni hune' vaso ha ha' kaw k'ah chiwalti'an, yaja' wal haninti'an mach wetojan walnihan mak chi'ay tz'onhno yinh inwatx'q'ab'an yeb' yinh inmekq'ab'an, to hanhe Inmaman ohtanhe mak tet chaq'a, xhi Komam.

²⁴Hayet yab'en eb'ya' 10 (lahonhwanhxa) iskuywom Komam, kaw tit ishowal eb'ya' yinh eb'ya' kawanhan tu!. ²⁵Yet yilni Komam hune' tu', yawteniko Komam eb'ya' isk'atanh, yalni Komam:

—Hex ti' kaw heyohtaj tato eb'naj ayko yahawo konhob', ay yip eb'naj yib'anh konhob' tu!. Haxa eb'naj nime winaj yul konhob' yahawxa chute isb'a eb'naj yinh anma. ²⁶Wal texol xin mach hako tu' cheyute, ta ay hunu mak ek'b'al yelapno ye chab'e, ha'ojab' chi'ok chejab'oj. ²⁷Haxa mak choche ha' b'ab'el teyinh xin, yaq'ab'iko isb'a chejab'oj. ²⁸Hak tu' wehan Hanin Aq'l'ilintijan texol yu Komam Dios, mach hulnajojinan yu inchejnihán anma, wal xin to haka' chejab' wekojan xol anma, kat waniko inb'ahan yul isq'ab' kamikal, hak tu' xin chu intohlanan ismul tx'i'al anma, xhi Komam.

Yaq' hajlo Komam Jesús isb'aq' sat kawanhan eb'naj mach chu yilni

(Mr. 10:46-52; Lc. 18:35-43)

²⁹Hayet yel Komam Jesús yeb' eb'ya' iskuywom yul konhob' Jericó, kaw hantanhe anma ok tzujno yinta Komam. ³⁰Ay xin kawanhan eb'naj mach chu yilni, tz'onhanayo isti' b'eh. Hayet yab'en eb'naj tato ha' Komam Jesús lanhan yek'toj, yahwi eb'naj tet Komam yinh kaw ip haka' ti!:

—¡Mamin, hach titnaj hach yinh yuninal ya' rey David, kaw tz'ayojab' hak'ul jinhanhan! xhi eb'naj.

³¹Yaja' xin ok anma iskacha' eb'naj yunhe isb'ejni eb'naj yel yaw, yaj kaw islahiko eb'naj yahwi, yalnipaxo eb'naj:

—¡Mamin, hach titnaj hach yinh yuninal ya' rey David, kaw tz'ayojab' hak'ul jinhanhan! xhi eb'naj.

³²Yet yab'en Komam Jesús hune' tu' yok linhnoj, yawtenti Komam eb'naj isk'atanh, isq'amb'en Komam tet eb'naj:

—¿Tzet cheyoche chinwatx'ehan? xhi Komam.

³³Istaq'wi eb'naj:

—Mamin, chijochehanh chawaq' hajlo kosatanh, xhi eb'naj.

^c 20:22 Hune' vaso k'ahla ha' chitzotel yinh isya'tajil chihul yib'anh Komam.

³⁴Istz'aykanh isk'ul Komam yinh eb'naj; yaniko Komam isq'ab' yinh isb'aq' sat eb'naj, yinhnhena tu' xin ishajlo issat eb'naj, yok tzujno eb'naj yinta Komam.

Yet yokto Komam Jesús yul konhob' Jerusalén
(Mr. 11:1-11; Lc. 19:28-40; Jn. 12:12-19)

21 ¹Hayed ayto yapni Komam Jesús yeb' eb'ya' iskuywom b'ey Jerusalén yapni Komam b'ey Betfagé, iskawilal wonhan Olivo. Ischejnitó Komam kawanah eb'ya' iskuywom, ²yalni Komam tet eb'ya': «Asíl'we b'ey aldea kosatak'to ti', yet chexapno b'ey tu' cheyila' hune' no' mi'e burro xekan, ayko yunin no' isk'atanh; chepuholo no' kat heyinoti no' wetan. ³Yaja' ta ay tzet chihal-lax teyinh xin, cheyala' haka' ti': “Ay chi'okniko no' yu Komam Jesús, yaja' chonhhulanh jaq'a'paxojanh no'!” kexchi,» xhi Komam.

⁴Hak tu' yu yijni isb'a tzet tz'ib'nheb'ilkano yu hune' ischejab' Komam Dios yet payat haka' ti':

⁵ «Halwe tet anma ay yul konhob' Sión^d haka' ti':
 Ilwek'anab'i, lanhan yul hereyal texol,
 hune' heyahaw ti' kaw k'ul isk'ul,
 ayahto yib'anh hune' no' tzech burro,
 yunin hune' no' mi'e burro ijtzom,»^e xhihayoj.

⁶Isto eb'ya' kawanah tu', isyijen eb'ya' haka'tik'a yu yalni Komam. ⁷Yet yapni eb'ya' b'ey tu' ispuhnilo eb'ya' no' mi'e burro tu', yiniti eb'ya' no' yeb' no' yunin tet Komam. Islitx'b'anahto eb'ya' xil isq'ap isq'anho yichinh no' tzech burro tu', lahwi tu' yahto Komam yib'anh no'. ⁸Kaw hantanhe anma ok tzujno yinta Komam, ay mak isleb'ayo xil isq'ap yul b'eh. Ay-paxo mak inilo xaj te te^f yanayo yul b'eh b'ay chi'ek'to Komam tu'. ⁹Sunil anma b'ab'eliko sata Komam yeb' tzujaniko yintaj, ichiko yahwi yinh kaw ip, chalni haka' ti': «¡Kaw niman yelapno ya' ti', ha' ya' titna yinh yuninal rey David! ¡Jala'we tzotí' k'ul yinh mak chihul koxol yu Komam Dios! ¡Jaq'a'we yuch'andiosal tet Komam Dios ay satkanh!»^g xhi anma.

¹⁰Hayet yapni Komam b'ey Jerusalén, iswejchakanh anma sunil, isq'amb'eni:

—¿Mak anmahil hune' naj ti'? xhi anma.

¹¹Istaq'wi hunteq'anxa eb'naj:

—Ha' ya' ti' Jesús, ischejab' Komam Dios ay b'ey Nazaret yul ismajul Galilea, xhi eb'naj.

^d 21:5 Ha' wonhan Sión b'ey Jerusalén, ha' b'ey tu' iswatx'e ya' rey David yatut yeb' iskapil eb'naj Israel yet payat. ^e 21:5 Zac. 9:9 ^f 21:8 Yayo anma xaj te' ch'ib' yul isb'eh Komam yuto kaw chitzala anma yinh Komam. Yet payxa tu' hak tu' chute anma yet ch'okto hunu naj rey yul iskonhob!. ^g 21:9 Sal. 118:25-26

**Yet istzumb'enilti Komam Jesús eb'naj chitxonhwi
yul Yatut Komam Dios
(Mr. 11:15-19; Lc. 19:45-48; Jn. 2:13-22)**

¹²Lahwi tu' xin yokto Komam Jesús yul Yatut Komam Dios, istzumb'enilti sunil anma chitxonhwi yeb' chiloq'wi b'ey tu!. Iswakchan-kanh Komam ismexha eb'naj helom melyu, ispak'chanpaxokanh Komam isxhila eb'naj txonhom palamuch. ¹³Yalni Komam tet eb'naj: «Tz'ib'nhe-b'ilkan yul Yum Komam Dios haka! ti!: “Ha! watutan yet txah yehi,” xhihayoj. Yaja' hex ti' haka' hunu isnhach'en elq'om, hak tu' ye heyu,» xhi Komam.

¹⁴Hayet ayikto Komam yul Yatut Komam Dios tu' yapni hunteq'an eb'naj mach chu yilni yeb' eb'naj tx'oj ye yoj; yaq'ni kawxo Komam eb'naj. ¹⁵Hayet yilni eb'naj iswi'ehal sacerdote, yeb' eb'naj kuyyawom yinh ley hunteq'an k'ayb'alk'ule iswatx'e Komam tu' kaw tit ishowal eb'naj; yeb' yet yab'en yalni nixhte unin: «Jaq'a'weko ismay isk'ahol jichmam rey David,» xhi. ¹⁶Yalni eb'naj tet Komam:

—¿Chimhawab'e tzet chal nixhte unin ti? xhi eb'naj. Istaq'wi Komam:
—Ho' chiwab'ehan, yaja' ¿tom maxhto b'ay cheyil yul Yum Komam
Dios b'ay chal haka! ti?:

“Ha! nixhte unin yeb' nixhte chitotxutxwi ha' chaq'an b'itnheno
hab'i,”^h xhihayoj, xhi Komam.

¹⁷Lahwi tu' yel Komam yul konhob' Jerusalén, isto yul konhob' Be-tania, b'ey tu' xin kankano Komam hune' aq'b'al.

**Yet istz'akti'nhen Komam Jesús hune' te' higuera machi sat
(Mr. 11:12-14,20-26)**

¹⁸Haxa hunxa tz'ayik yinh kaw sahab' sak'ayalil, ismeltzo Komam Jesús yul konhob' Jerusalén. Yet ayko Komam yinh isb'el tu' isnhohchanh. ¹⁹Yilnito Komam hune' te' higuera isti' b'eh, isto Komam yich te', yilni Komam ta machi sat te', xajnhe te' aykoj. Yalni Komam yinh te' haka! ti!:

—Matxa b'aq'inalhal chaxhsatni! xhi Komam.

Yinhnhena tu' xin istajilo te!. ²⁰Hayet yilni eb'ya' iskuyuwom Komam hune' tu', kaw k'aykanh isk'ul eb'ya', isq'amb'en eb'ya' tet Komam:

—¿Tzet mayu istajnalo te' yinh anhe? xhi eb'ya!.

²¹Yalni Komam tet eb'ya':

—Yinh kaw yeli chiwalan teyet, ta kaw cheyako heyanma yinh Komam Dios, machi xin chikab'kon hek'ul, maxhnhetaj hune' mayu yinh te'
higuera ti' chisje hewatx'eni. Wal xin tato cheyal tet hune' witz ti!:

^h 21:16 Sal. 8:2

“Hek’ilo hab'a b'ey ti' kat hato hawanoyto hab'a xol ha' mar,” ta kexchi, chiyij isb'a tzet cheyala. ²² Yuxin ta yinh sunil heyanma chextxahli tet Komam Dios yet cheq’anni hunu tzet ye tu', chi'aq'lax teyet, xhi Komam.

**Q'amb'elax b'ay chitit yip Komam Jesús
(Mr. 11:27-33; Lc. 20:1-8)**

²³ Lahwi tu' xin, yapni Komam Jesús yul konhob' Jerusalén, yokto Komam yul Yatut Komam Dios. Hayet lanhan iskuywa Komam xin ishitiko eb'naj iswi'ehal sacerdote, yeb' eb'naj ichamta winaj iswi'ehal yinh eb'naj Israel, isq'amb'en eb'naj tet Komam:

—¿Mak kaxhchejni hawatx'en hunteq'an hawatx'e yet ewi? ¿Mak aq'ni hawip? xhi eb'naj.

²⁴ Istaq'wi Komam:

—Hakintu'an ay hune' inq'amb'eb'alan teyet, ta chepajtze wetan chiwalan mak aq'nhe wipan inwatx'enan hunteq'an tu'. ²⁵ ¿Mak chejniti ya' Juan yanokanh ha' iswi' anma? ¿Tom Komam Dios mato ha' anma? xhi Komam.

Yichiko eb'naj yal-len tet hunun haka' ti':

—Tato chijala' ta Komam Dios chejniti ya' Juan tu', chimyala' naj jet: “Tzet yinh xin mach heyayto yul heyanma yinh tzet yal ya'?” xhim naj. ²⁶ “Yaja' ta chijalpaxoj ta ha' anma chejnhe ya', chonhxiw jalni yuto sunil anma chi'anayto yul yanma tato ya' Juan tu' ischejab' Komam Dios ye ya!”, xhi eb'naj.

²⁷ Yuxin taq'wi eb'naj tet Komam:

—Mach johtajojanh, xhi eb'naj. Yalni Komam:

—Hakintu'an mach chiwalan mak aq'nhe wipan inwatx'enan hunteq'an tu', xhi Komam.

Yechel yinh kawanah eb'naj k'ahole

²⁸ Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús tet eb'naj hunelxa:

—¿Tzet cheyute heyalni yinh hune' chiwalti'an? Ay hune' naj mame ay kawanah isk'ahol; yalni naj tet naj b'ab'el haka' ti': “K'ahol, as munlahanh xol te' uva,” xhi naj. ²⁹ Istaq'wi naj: “¡Mach chintohan!” xhi naj. Yaja' tzujanxa xin yok yinh isnab'al naj istohi. ³⁰ Lahwi tu' yalnipaxo naj mame tu' tet naj iskab' tato chitopaxo naj munil; istaq'wi naj: “K'ultik'a mam chintohan,” xhi naj. Yaja' xin mach to naj. ³¹ ¿Mak xin najil yijen tzet yal ismam yinh eb'naj kawanah tu'? xhi Komam. Istaq'wi eb'naj:

—Naj b'ab'el, xhi eb'naj. Yalni Komam:

—Yinh kaw yeli chiwalan teyet, eb'naj iq'omilo tohlab'al yeb' eb'ix ix tx'oj ye iswi' ha' chi'ok b'ab'el yul isq'ab' Komam Dios tesataj. ³² Yuto halik'o ya' Juan Anikanh Ha' iswi' Anma, kexiskuyu' yinh isk'ulal, yaja' mach heyayto yul heyanma yinh tzet yal ya'. Wal eb'naj iq'omilo

tohlab'al yeb' eb'ix tx'oj ye iswi' yayto yul yanma yinh tzet yal ya!. Wal hex ti' xin, waxanhka kaw heyil hunteq'an tu' yaja' mach hehel heb'ey-b'al, yeb' xin mach heyayto yul heyanma, xhi Komam Jesús.

Yechel yinh eb'naj munlawom kaw tx'oj
(*Mr. 12:1-12; Lc. 20:9-19*)

33 Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús tet eb'naj:

—Ab'ewe hune'xa yechel chiwalti'an: Ay hune' naj yahaw munil tz'unni te' uva sat istx'otx', ispenayo naj istz'unub' tu!. Iswatx'en naj b'ay chiyatz'lax yal tel', iswatx'enpaxokanh naj hune' nha nimajal yukanh istel yunhe istanhelax hune' peyab' tu!. Lahwi tu' xin, yanito naj istz'unub' tu' komonal tet hunteq'an eb'naj. Isto naj yul hune'xa konhob' kaw nahat.

34 Haxa yet yapni istiempohal yuxlax te' uva tu' xin, yanito naj hunteq'an ischejab' ischahno ismajul tet eb'naj munlawom tu!. **35** Hayet yapni eb'naj chejab' tu' xin, yok eb'naj istzab'noyo eb'naj, ismaq'ni eb'naj hune' naj, hunxa naj maq'b'il ispotx'ni eb'naj, haxa hunxa naj xin q'ojaxkanh naj.

36 Haxa yinh iskayel ek'b'alxa eb'naj chejab' yato naj yahaw munil, yaja' xin haktik'apax tu' utelax eb'naj yu eb'naj munlawom tu!.

37»Yinhxa istzujanil xin, ha' kaw isk'ahol naj yahaw munil tu' yatoj, istxumni naj haka' ti!: “Wal tet naj ink'aholti'an chimisyije eb'naj,” xhi naj. **38** Yaja' hayet yilni eb'naj yapni naj k'ahole tu', yalni eb'naj tet hunun: “Ha' tet naj ti' chikan-kano hune' tx'o tx'otx' ti!, wal tinanh kopotx'o'we kamo naj haxinwal jetxa chuko hune' istx'otx' naj ti!,” xhi eb'naj. **39** Yok eb'naj istzab'noyo naj, yilaxilto naj yintalto peyab' tu' yu eb'naj, ispotx'ni eb'naj naj, xhi Komam.

40 Isq'amb'en Komam tet eb'naj:

—Yet chihul naj yahaw munil tu!, ¿tzettaxka chute naj eb'naj munlawom tu' cheyute heyalni? xhi Komam.

41 Istaq'wi eb'naj:

—Matxa chitz'ay isk'ul naj ispotx'ni eb'naj munlawom tx'oj tu', kat yanito naj istz'unub' tu' komonal tet hunteq'anxa eb'naj munlawom tz'ajan chu yaq'ni ismajul yet chi'uxlax sat te' uva tu!, xhi eb'naj.

42 Yalni Komam Jesús:

—¿Tom maxhto cheyil yul Yum Komam Dios b'ay chal haka' ti?:

Ha' hune' ch'en ch'en mach isje eb'naj watx'emkanh nha

yaq'a'ko yinh ismunil,

ha' ch'en kaw ek'b'alto k'ul yok xe'o nha.

Ha' Komam watx'enhe hune' tu!,

kaw xin chik'ay kok'ul jilni,ⁱ xhiahayoj.

43 Yuxin chiwalan teyet ta nanxa konhob'al chi'ok yul isq'ab' Komam Dios heseleloj, yuto yijem anma tu' yaq'ni ismajul yinh tzet chiswatx'e tet

ⁱ 21:42 Sal. 118:22-23

Komam. ⁴⁴Wal hune' ch'en ch'en tu', ta ay mak chi'ayk'ay yib'anah ch'en hayeb'tam isq'ahilal chi'oki. Yaja' ta ha' ch'en chi'ayk'ay yib'anah, chi-kech'moto yalanh ch'en, xhi Komam.

⁴⁵Hayet yab'en eb'naj iswi'ehal sacerdote, yeb' eb'naj fariseo yalni Komam haka' tu', istxumni eb'naj tato yinh eb'naj yal Komam hunteq'an yechel tu'. ⁴⁶Yuxin yoche eb'naj istzb'ayo Komam, yaja' xiw eb'naj tet anma yuto sunil anma chalni tato ischejab' Komam Dios ye Komam Jesús.

Yechel yinh hune' q'inh yet mohyilal

(Lc. 14:15-24)

22 ¹Yichipaxiko Komam Jesús yalni hunteq'an yechel yet iskuywa-hi, yalni Komam haka' ti':

²«Ha' anma awteb'il yok yul isq'ab' Komam Dios, lahan haka' yaq'le anma yinh hune' q'inh yek'tze hune' naj rey yet ismohyi isk'ahol. ³Hayet k'ulxa ye sunil, yanito naj ischejab' yiql'ati eb'naj awteb'il yinh hune' mohyilal tu!. Yaja' machi hunu eb'naj isjetij. ⁴Lahwi tu' yanipaxto naj hunteq'anxa ischejab', yalni naj tet eb'naj haka' ti!: “Halwe tet anma awteb'il tato watx'eb'ilxa itah. Manchejan potx'laxo hayk'onh inwakaxan, yeb' hunmajanxa no noq' kaw b'aq'ich, watx'eb'ilxa sunil. ‘Asi'we yinh hune' q'inh,’ kexchi,” xhi naj rey.

⁵»Yaja' eb'naj awteb'il tu', maxhtik'a kam isk'ul eb'naj istita. Hune' naj to ilno ismunil, hunxa naj xin to ilno istxonh. ⁶Haxa hunteq'anxa eb'naj xin, ok eb'naj howal yinh eb'naj chejab' tu', ispotx'lax eb'naj yu eb'naj.

⁷Hayet yab'en naj rey hune' tu' kaw tit ishowal naj. Ischejni naj issoldado ispotx'no eb'naj potx'wawom tu', isnhuslaxpaxilo iskonhob' eb'naj.

⁸Lahwi tu' yalni naj rey tu' tet hunteq'anxa eb'naj ischejab!: “Sunil tzet chi'okniko yinh hune' q'inh ti' watx'eb'ilxa, yaja' eb'naj awteb'il wuhan mach chisjeti eb'naj, yuxin mach istzano eb'naj yul yinh hune' q'inh ti'!

⁹Wal tinanh asi'we yulaj b'eh kat hechejnit sunil mak chi'ilcha heyu yinh hune' q'inh ti'” xhi naj. ¹⁰Yet yab'en eb'naj chejab' hune' tu', isto eb'naj yulaj b'eh, yiniti eb'naj sunil anma chi'ek' b'ey tu!. Ay anma k'ul isb'eyb'al, ay anma tx'oj isb'eyb'al. Kaw xin nohilo te' nha yu anma yinh hune' q'inh tu!.

¹¹»Hayet yokto naj rey yilno anma kutxanxako tu', yilni naj hune' naj mach ayoko xil isq'ap yet mohyilal.

¹²»Yalni naj rey tet naj: “¿Tzet mayu hawokti b'ey ti', machi xin xil haq'ap yet mohyilal aykoj?” xhi naj. Yaja' xin maxhtik'a taq'wi naj. ¹³Yalni naj rey tu' tet eb'naj ischejab!: “K'alb'awe yoj hune' naj ti' yeb' isq'ab' naj kat hey-anilto naj xol q'ejholo, ha' b'ey tu' xin chi'oq'o naj yinh, kat isnhetx'laho yeh naj,” xhi naj. ¹⁴Wal xin chiwalan teyet, kaw tx'i'al mak awteb'il yu Komam Dios yaja' haywanhnhe mak chissik'ilo Komam,» xhi Komam Jesús.

**Ch'en tohlab'al chi'aq'lax tet naj yahaw Roma
(Mr. 12:13-17; Lc. 20:20-26)**

¹⁵Lahwi tu' ishek'nilo isb'a eb'naj fariseo, islahti'nhen isb'a eb'naj yinh tzet chu yaq'ni ayk'ayo eb'naj Komam yinh hunu tzoti', kat yok eb'naj aq'ok'ule yinh Komam yalni. ¹⁶Yuxin yato eb'naj haywanh eb'naj ayko yinh ispartido, yeb' haywanh eb'naj ayko yinh ispartido naj Herodes is-k'atanh Komam, yunhe yilwen eb'naj Komam. Yalni eb'naj tet Komam:

—Mam kuywawom, kaw johtajanh tato hach ti' isyelalnhetik'a chawala, chakuynipaxo anma iswatx'en haka' choche isk'ul Komam Dios. Machi xin komono chawab'eto yinh tzet chal anma, yuto lahan yelapno anma yul hasat. ¹⁷Yuxin, ¿tzet chawute hawalni yinh hune' ti': Ch'en tohlab'al chi'el jinh yu naj jahaw ay Roma, k'ulmi jaq'ni ch'en mato machoj? xhi eb'naj.

¹⁸Yaja' wal Komam Jesús pet istxumnalo Komam tzet nab'il yu eb'naj. Yuxin yal Komam:

—Hex cheyal heb'a k'ulal ti', ¿tzet yinh xin chesay yinh tzet chu wayk'ayan yul heq'ab'? ¹⁹Yewe hunu ch'en melyu cheyaq' yinh hetohlab'al tu' wila'an nanh, xhi Komam.

Yaq'ni eb'naj hune' ch'en denario tet Komam. ²⁰Isq'amb'en Komam tet eb'naj:

—¿Mak najil ayko yechel sat yeb' isb'i yinh ch'en? xhi Komam.

²¹Istaq'wi eb'naj:

—Yechel sat naj jahaw ay b'ey Roma, yeb' xin isb'i naj ayko yinh ch'en, xhi eb'naj. Yalni Komam xin:

—Aq'we tet naj yahaw Roma b'aytet yet naj yehi, kat heyaq'ni tet Komam Dios b'aytet yet Komam yehi, xhi Komam.

²²Yet yab'en eb'naj yalni Komam hune' tu', kaw k'ayilo isk'ul eb'naj, is-b'ejnikano eb'naj Komam.

**Isq'amb'e eb'naj saduceo yinh yet chi'itzitzb'ikanh kamom
(Mr. 12:18-27; Lc. 20:27-40)**

²³Yinhtik'a hune' tz'ayik tu', ay hunteq'an eb'naj saduceo b'ey ilno Komam Jesús. Eb'naj saduceo tu' mach chayto eb'naj yul yanma tato chi'-itzitzb'ikanh anma kamnaxa, yuxin isq'amb'e eb'naj tet Komam:

²⁴—Mam kuywawom, halb'ilkano yinh isley ya' Moisés haka' ti': “Ta chikam yichamil hunu ix ix, machi xin yuninal naj yeb' ix, yilal yiq'ni ix yuxhta naj kamna tu', yunhe ay yuninal naj yeb' ix kat yok yuninalo naj kamna tu'”, xhihayoj. ²⁵Yaja' yet hunel, koxol ti'anh ay hujwanh eb'naj yuxhtanhe isb'a. Naj b'ab'el mohyi yeb' hune' ix yaja' kam naj, machi xin yuninal naj yeb' yixal tu', yuxin mohyi naj iskab' yeb' ix. ²⁶Yaja' kam-paxo naj, haktik'apax tu' yu naj isyoxt, masanta apni yinh naj ishuj, sunil

eb'naj iq'len ix. ²⁷Lahwi tu' iskampaxo ix. ²⁸Yuxin hayet chi'itzitzb'ikanh kamom, ¿mak eb'naj hujwanh tu' chi'ok yichamilo ix yuto ishujwanhil eb'naj mohyi yeb' ix? xhi eb'naj.

²⁹Istaq'wi Komam Jesús tet eb'naj saduceo tu':

—Hex ti', maxhtaj ha' ye heyu, yuto mach heyohtajo tzet chal yul Yum Komam Dios, yeb' mach heyohtajo yip Komam. ³⁰Wal xin hayet chi'itzitzb'ikanh anma kamom matxa chimohyi, yuto lahanxa chi'eliko haka' eb'naj ángel ay satkanh. ³¹Yinh yet chi'itzitzb'ikanh anma kamom tu', ¿tom maxhto cheyil yul Yum Komam Dios b'ay chal haka' ti'? ³²“Hanniti'an isDiosal ya' Abraham, ya' Isaac yeb' ya' Jacob,” xhihayoj. Yuxin waxanhka kam eb'ya' yaja' mach kam eb'ya' yinh hunelnhe. Yuto mach isDiosalo kamom ye Komam Dios to isDiosal anma itzitz, xhi Komam.

³³ Yet yab'en anma hunteq'an kuyb'anile yal Komam tu' kaw k'ayilo isk'ul.

Chejb'anile kaw ek'b'al yelapno yehi

(Mr. 12:28-34)

³⁴ Yet yab'en eb'naj fariseo tato matxa yu istaq'wi eb'naj saduceo tet Komam Jesús, iskutxb'aniko isb'a eb'naj. ³⁵Xol eb'naj tu' xin ayko hune' naj kuywawom yinh ley, ha' naj ok ilweno Komam, yalni naj:

³⁶—Mam kuywawom, ¿b'aytet chejb'anile kaw ek'b'al yelapno xol chejb'anile aykano yu ya' Moisés? xhi naj.

³⁷Istaq'wi Komam tet naj:

—Ochewe Komam Dios yinh sunil hek'ul, heyanma yeb' henab'al.

³⁸Ha' xin hune' chejb'anile tu' ha' b'ab'el yeb' ek'b'al yelapno xol hunteq'anxa. ³⁹Ha' hune'xa iskab' xin, lahan haka' hune' b'ab'el, chal haka' ti!: “Xahan cheyil heyet anmahil haka' hexahannhen heb'a,” xhihayoj.

⁴⁰Hayet chikoyijen kab'eb' chejb'anile ti', lanhan koyijen hunteq'anxa kuyb'anile aq'b'ilkano yu ya' Moisés, yeb' tzet tz'ib'nheb'ilkano yu eb'ya' ischejab' Komam Dios, xhi Komam tet naj.

Komam Cristo Isk'ahol Komam Dios yehi

(Mr. 12:35-37; Lc. 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Hayet kutxantoko eb'naj fariseo tu!, ⁴²isq'amb'en Komam Jesús tet eb'naj:

—¿Tzet cheyute hetxumni yinh ya' Cristo? ¿Mak yinh chitit ya' heyalni? xhi Komam. Istaq'wi eb'naj:

—Yinh ya' rey David chitit ya', xhi eb'naj.

⁴³Yalnipaxo Komam:

—Yaja' ya' David tu', yal ya', Ya' Cristo Yahawoj yet yaq'lax yala' ya' yu Komam Espíritu Santo yet yalni ya' haka' ti!:

⁴⁴ Yal Komam Dios tet Wahawilan: “Ayanh tz'onhno yinh inwatx'q'ab'an

masanto chiwakojan mak ayko ishowal tawinh yalanh hawoj," xhi Komam,^j xhi ya' David.

⁴⁵ ¿Tzet yinh xin yal ya' David tu' Ya' Cristo Yahawiloj tato yinh ya' titna ya!^k xhi Komam.

⁴⁶ Machi hunu eb'naj yu istaq'wi yinh tzet yal Komam. Ha'tik'a yinh hune' tz'ayik tu' xin matxatik'a hunu eb'naj hitziko isq'amb'en hunu tzet ye tu' tet Komam.

**Yalilo Komam Jesús istx'ojal eb'naj fariseo yeb' eb'naj
kuyuwawom yinh ley**

(Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

23

¹Lahwi tu' yalni Komam Jesús tet anma yeb' tet eb'ya'
iskuywom:

² «Eb'naj fariseo yeb' eb'naj kuyuwawom yinh ley, ha' ismunil eb'naj tu' ha' ton kexiskuyni yinh isley Moisés. ³ Yuxin sunil tzet chal eb'naj teyet yijeweji, yaja' mach cheb'eyb'alnheto tzet chiswatx'e eb'naj, yuto ha' tzet chal eb'naj mach chisb'eyb'alnhe eb'naj. ⁴ Ha' kuyb'anil chaq' eb'naj tet anma, lahan haka' hunu ijatz kaw al, machi mak chiq'oji yinikanh. Wal eb'naj xin nitam hunu yiximal isq'ab' eb'naj chishitziko yinh. ⁵ K'ul yub' eb'naj, kaw yijem chute isb'a eb'naj, yaja' yunhe yil-lax eb'naj yu anma. Kaw nimej chute eb'naj sat no' tz'um b'ay tz'ib'nheb'iliko Istzotí' Komam Dios kat yaniko eb'naj no' yinh isq'ab', maka yinh ispalanh. Chanipax-iko eb'naj hunteq'an xil isq'ap nimej ishojo isti!. ⁶ Yet chi'awtelax eb'naj wa'l yinh q'inh, ha' hunteq'an tz'onhob'al kaw ay yelapnoj ha' chismajilo eb'naj, hak tu' chutepaxo eb'naj yulaj capilla. ⁷ Hayet chi'ek'paxo eb'naj yulaj b'eh yocheb'al eb'naj kaw k'ul chu istioxhli anma tet eb'naj, yeb' xin kaw choche eb'naj yab'e' tato chihal-lax kuyuwomal yinh eb'naj.

⁸ »Wal hex ti' xin, machojab' cheyoche chihal-lax kuyuwomal teyinh, yuto hune'nhe mak hekuyuwawom, wal xin heyuxhtanhe heb'a. ⁹ Machi hunu mak cheyal hemamo yul sat yib'anhq'inal ti', yuto hune'nhech'an Hemam, ha' ton Komam Dios ay yul satkanh. ¹⁰ Machojab' cheyoche chihal-lax iswi'ehal teyinh, yuto hune'nhe mak iswi'ehal yeko teyinh, ha' ton Komam Cristo. ¹¹ Wal xin ha' mak ek'b'al yelapno yehi, yaq'ab'iko isb'a chejab'o texol. ¹² Yuto ha' mak chikanh isb'a, chi'ilaxayo, wal mak chiyiyo isb'a xin, chi'ilaxkanh.

¹³ »Hex kuyuwawom yinh isley ya' Moisés yeb' hex fariseo hex ti', cheyal heb'a k'ulal, jkaw k'anch'an hex! yuto chekach yok anma yul isq'ab' Komam Dios. Mach cheyako heb'a, machi xin chejepaxo chi'ok mak choche yaq'a'ko isb'a yul isq'ab' Komam Dios. ¹⁴ Hex kuyuwawom hex ti'

^j 22:44 Sal. 110:1 ^k 22:45 Isyelo Komam Jesucristo ta titna yinh ya' rey David, yaja' xin Yahawil ye Komam yinh ya' David tu'.

yeb' hex fariseo hex ti', cheyal heb'a k'ulal, ¡kaw k'anch'an hex! yuto cheyilo yatut eb'ix hunix, chilahwi tu' kaw nimej cheyuteyoj hetxah, ha-ka'tanhe mach istx'ojal chewatx'e. Wal xin kaw ek'b'alto isya'tajil chi'ay teyib'anh.

15 »Hex kuywawom yinh ley yeb' xin hex fariseo hex ti' cheyal heb'a k'ulal. ¡Kaw k'anch'an hex! yuto sunil yul sat yib'anhq'inal ti' yeb' yib'anh ha' mar chilahwilo heyek'i yunhe hemonteniko anma teyintaj. Ha' mak chimoncha heyu tu' xin chisomchakanto yul iswi' heyu, kayel ek'b'alto chischah isya'tajil xol q'a q'a' tesataj.

16 »Hex ti' lahan hex haka' hunu mak mach chu yilni, yaja' cheyako heb'a ijb'alomal. ¡Kaw k'anch'an hex! Cheyahnipax haka' ti': "Ta ay mak chi'aq'ní b'inaho Yatut Komam Dios yet chistaq'weniko hunu tzet ye tu' yinh, mach yilalo chisyije. Yaj ta isb'i ch'en oro ayikto yul Yatut Komam chaq' b'inaho yinh hunu tzet ye tu', kaw yilal isyijeni," kexchi. 17 ¡Kaw suk hex! Lahan hex haka' anma mach chu yilni. ¿B'aytet ek'b'al yelapno yehi? ¿Tom ch'en oro mato Yatut Komam Dios? Wal xin, yu Yatut Komam Dios yuxin ay yelapno ye ch'en oro ayikto yul yatut tu!. 18 Cheyahnipaxoj: "Ta ay hunu mak chi'aq'ní b'inaho altar yet chistaq'weniko hunu tzet ye tu' yib'anh, mach yilalo chisyije. Yaja' ta isb'i xahanb'al ayahto yib'anh altar tu' chaq' b'inahoj, kaw yilal chisyije," kexchi. 19 ¡Kaw lahan hex yeb' anma mutz'an sat! ¿B'aytet kaw ek'b'al yelapno yehi? ¿Tom ha' xahanb'al ayahto yib'anh altar tu', mato ha' altar hune' chi'aniko ismay xahanb'al tu'? 20 Wal xin ha' mak chi'aq'ní b'inaho altar yinh tzet chala, ha' hun tzet ayahto yib'anh altar tu' chaq' b'inahoj. 21 Hakpax tu' mak chi'aq'ní b'inaho Yatut Komam Dios yinh tzet chala, ha' hun Komam Dios ay b'ey tu' chaq' b'inahoj. 22 Hakpax tu' mak chi'aq'ní b'inaho satkanh yinh tzet chala, ha' hun istz'onhob'al Komam Dios chiyaq' b'inahoj, kat yaq'nipaxo b'inaho Komam tz'onhan yul yehob'al tu'!

23 »Hex kuywawom yinh isley ya' Moisés yeb' hex fariseo hex ti', cheyal heb'a k'ulal. ¡K'anch'an hex! cheyaq' isdiezmohal te' alawena, te' anixh, yeb' te' comino, yaja' machi kam hek'ul heyijen chejb'anile kaw ay yelapno aykano yu Komam Dios; ha' ton hewatx'en istoholal, yeb' is-tz'ay hek'ul yinh heyet anmahil, yeb' xin heyijen tzet chal Komam Dios, yeb' heyaniko heyarma yinh Komam, ha' ton hunteq'an ti' yilal heyijeni, machi xin cheb'ejpaxo heyijen hunteq'anxa tu'. 24 ¡Hex ti' lahan hex yeb' anma mutz'an sat, yaja' cheyako heb'a ijb'alomal yinh hunuxa maka. Hex ti' kaw cheyila tato machi hunu no' nich'an us chito xol heyitah, yaja' mach cheyab'e heb'iq'nito no' camello!

25 »Hex kuywawom yinh isley ya' Moisés yeb' hex fariseo hex ti', cheyal heb'a k'ulal, ¡kaw k'anch'an hex! yuto kaw k'ul cheyute hetx'ahni yinta hevaso yeb' hesek', yaja' wal yul xin, nohnayto yu istz'ilal heyeleq' yeb' yu heyek'najil. 26 Hex fariseo hex ti', lahan hex haka' hunu mak mutz'an

issat. Wal xin tx'ahwe b'ab'el yul hevaso yeb' hesek', haxinwal saj chi'el-paxiko yintaj.

27»Hex kuywawom hex yinh isley ya! Moisés, yeb' hex fariseo hex ti', cheyal heb'a k'ulal. ¡Kaw k'anch'an hex! yuto lahan hex haka' hunu panteón kaw k'ul yehiko istxohal; kaw k'ulch'an jilni, yaja' wal yul xin, nohna yu isb'ajil kamom yeb' tz'il. 28 Haka' huntedq'an panteón tu' hakex tu!. Hanhe yinh sat anma kaw k'ul cheyute heb'a, wal heyanma xin nohna yu leq'ti'al yeb' yu istx'ojal.

29»Hex kuywawom yinh isley ya! Moisés yeb' hex fariseo hex ti', cheyal heb'a k'ulal. ¡Kaw k'anch'an hex! yuto chekayenhe hetzantenkanh b'ay mujan eb'naj ischejab' Komam Dios. Chetzantenpaxo b'ay mujan eb'naj k'ul iswatx'e, 30 cheyalni haka' ti!: “Tato ayonhik'o yinh hune' tiempohal yet ispotx'lax eb'ya' ischejab' Komam Dios yu eb'naj jichmam, mach chimjako kob'a kopotx'ni eb'ya'”, kexchi. 31 Hayet cheyalni haka' tu', hex kaw hex cheyaliloj tato yinh yuninal eb'naj potx'nikamo eb'ya' ischejab' Komam tu' kextita. 32 ¡Wal xin ha' tzet icheb'ilxa yu eb'naj heyichmam tu', lahwekanoj!

33»¡Hex ti!, lahan hex yeb' no' lab'a yuto kaw helan hex yinh istx'ojal! ¿Tzettaxka chu hekolni heb'a tet isya'tajil xol q'a q'a' mach istanhb'al? 34 Chin-chejtojan ischejab' Komam Dios texol yeb' mak itz'at iswi' yinh yet Komam, yeb' eb'naj kuywawom. Yaja' xin ay eb'naj chepotx' yul hecapilla, ay eb'naj cheyakanh yinh kulus, aypaxo eb'naj chemaq' yul hecapilla, yeb' xin ay eb'naj chetzumb'ek'o yul hunun konhob!. 35 Teyib'anh xin chititkano isya'tajil yu iskamikal sunil eb'naj potx'b'il; eb'naj k'ul tzet iswatx'e chi'ichiti yinh iskamikal naj Abel masanta yinh iskamikal ya' Zacarías, isk'ahol icham Berequías, potx'b'il xolb'al Yatut Komam Dios yeb' b'ay chi'aqlax xahanb'al. 36 Yinh kaw yeli chiwalan teyet, chititkano isya'tajil yib'anh anma yinh hune' tiempohal ti' yu iskamikal eb'naj tu!,» xhi Komam.

Kaw tz'ay isk'ul Komam Jesús yinh anma ay b'ey Jerusalén (Lc. 13:34-35)

37 Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús: «¡Hex ah Jerusalén ti' chepotx'kamo eb'ya' ischejab' Komam Dios, kat heq'oijnikamo eb'ya' ischejti Komam texol! ¡Tx'i'al el kexwawtekojan yul inq'ab'an, haka' chu yawteniko no' mi'e chiyo nixhte yunin yalanh isxik', yaja' machi heje! 38 Ab'ewekano tzet chiwalti'an, hune' hekonhob' ti' cheb'eja'kanoj, chikankano manh anmahil. 39 Tinanh xin chiwalkanojan teyet tato matxa chinheyilan masanto yet cheyalni haka' ti!: “¡Jala'we k'ul-la tzoti' yinh mak chul koxol yu Komam Dios!” kexchi,» xhi Komam.

Yal Komam Jesús tato chi'uchk'alaxayo Yatut Komam Dios (Mr. 13:1-2; Lc. 21:5-6)

24 ¹Lahwi tu', yelti Komam Jesús yul Yatut Komam Dios. Hayet lanhan yelti Komam tu' xin ishitziko eb'ya' iskuywom Komam

isk'atanh, yichiko eb'ya' isyeni hunteq'an te' nha yetb'i isb'a yeb' Yatut Komam tu!. ²Yalni Komam tet eb'ya':

—Yinh kaw yeli chiwalan teyet, hunteq'an cheyil ti' chi'apni istz'ayikal b'ay chi'uchk'alaxtoj. Machi hunu ch'en ch'en latz'b'il ti' chikan yib'anh yet ch'enal,¹ xhi Komam tet eb'ya!.

**Hunteq'an yechel chu yet chihul islahob'al tz'ayik
(Mr. 13:3-23; Lc. 17:22-24; 21:7-24)**

³Lahwi tu' isto Komam Jesús yinh istzalanil wonhan Olivo, yay tz'onhno Komam b'ey tu', ishitziko eb'ya' iskuywom Komam isk'atanh. Hayet ischukil eb'ya' yeb' Komam tu' isq'amb'en eb'ya' tet Komam:

—Mamin, hal jetanh, ²b'aq'inh chu hunteq'an maxawal tu', yeb' b'aytet hunteq'an yechel chisye isb'a yet toxax chaxhhuli yeb' yinh yet chilahwi yul sat yib'anhq'inal ti?³ xhi eb'ya!.

⁴Yichiko Komam yalni tet eb'ya!:

—Kaw cheyil heb'a, machojab' mak chexaq'ni sub'chahoj. ⁵Yuto tx'i'al eb'naj chuli kat isb'alniko eb'naj inb'ihan yinh, kat yalni: “Haninti'an Cristo hinan,” xhi eb'naj. Kaw xin tx'i'al mak chisub'cha yu eb'naj. ⁶Cheyab'en yichikanh howal b'ey ti', yeb' yul hunteq'anxa konhob!. Yaja' mach chexxiwi yuto yilal yul hunteq'an tu', yaj maxhto istanhb'alo yul sat yib'anhq'inal ti!. ⁷Chaq'lekanh howal ej tx'otx' nimeta konhob' yeb' hunteq'anxa tx'otx' nimeta konhob', kat yanipaxiko howal hune' konhob' yinh hune'xa konhob!. Kaw tx'i'al howal yeb' yab'il chuli, chulpaxo wahil yeb' txixcab' yul hunun konhob!. ⁸Yaja' yicheb'anilnhe isya'ilal ye hunteq'an tu!.

⁹»Hex ti', chexilaxto sata eb'naj yahaw konhob' yu yaqlax ek'oya' heyanma, kat xin kexispotx'nikamo eb'naj. Sunil anma yul sat yib'anhq'inal ti' chexkajni yuto tzujan hex wintajan. ¹⁰Yinh hune' tiempohal tu', tx'i'al mak chiyilo yanma yinh Komam Dios. Chi'ok ishowal anma yinh hunun, kat ishob'nikanh anma leq'ti'al yinh hunun. ¹¹Tx'i'al eb'naj chaliko isb'a ischejab'o Komam Dios, kaw xin tx'i'al mak chisub'cha yu eb'naj. ¹²Kaw chi'ahkanh anma iswatx'en istx'ojal, yuxin matxa xahano chil anma yet anmahil. ¹³Ha' mak chitecha yu masanto yinh islahob'al, ha' chikolchahi. ¹⁴Yaja' wal Tzotí' k'ul yinh tzet chu yok anma yul isq'ab' Komam Dios, yilal ispujb'alaxik'o yul hunun konhob' yunhe yohtanhen-kanilo anma, lahwi tu' kat yul islahob'al tz'ayik.

¹⁵»Tz'ib'nheb'ilkano yu hune' ischejab' Komam Dios Daniel isb'i yinh hune' naj chihul etanoto Yatut Komam Dios yu istx'ojal chiswatx'e naj. Mak chi'ilni hune' ti' istxumab'iloj.^m ¹⁶Yuxin makex ayexik'o yul konhob'

¹ 24:2 Yij isb'a hune' ti' yu eb'naj soldado romano yinh hab'il 70 d.C. ^m 24:15 Dn. 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

Judea ti' yet chiyuni hune' tu' yilal heyelkanh kat heto iswi'la witz. ¹⁷Ha' mak ayahto yib'anah yak'alil yatut, matxa chi'ayti yiql'alti hunu tzet ye tu' yul yatut, to b'eh yelkanh. ¹⁸Wal mak ayto xol ismunil xin, matxa chimeltzo yiql'alti xil isq'ap yul yatut. ¹⁹;K'anch'an eb'ix ix ayxah tzet yehi, yeb' eb'ix chitotxutxwi nixhte yunin yet chiyuni hune' tu!! ²⁰Yuxin q'anwe tet Komam Dios, hixinwal machojab' yinh nhab'il chu hune' tu', machojab'paxo yinh istz'ayikal xewilal chiyuhi. ²¹Yuto hune' isya'tajil chul yinh hune' tiempohal tu', kaw nanxa islowi, maxhto hunelo chu yichitax iswatx'i yul sat yib'anhq'inal ti', matxa b'aq'linhal chupaxoj yet chilahwi yek'kanoj. ²²Yaja' tato mach chisk'otzb'a Komam Dios yoj hune' tiempo tu', machim hunu mak chikolchahi. Wal xin chisk'otzb'a Komam yu iskolni makta sik'b'ilxa yu.

²³»Yuxin ta ay mak chihalni teyet: “Ay ya' Cristo b'ey ti', lah,” maka “ay ya' Cristo b'ey tu', lah,” ta xhi, mach cheyayto yul heyanma. ²⁴Yuto ay eb'naj chisb'aliko isb'a Cristohal, yeb' ay eb'naj chaliko isb'a ischejab'o Komam Dios. Chisye eb'naj hunteq'an yechel yeb' k'ayb'alk'ule yunhe issub'cha anma yu eb'naj. Etza xin chisub'chapaxo mak sik'b'ilxa yu Komam Dios yu eb'naj. ²⁵Wal xin, ayto chiwalnikanojan hunteq'an ti' teyet. ²⁶Yuxin ta ay mak chihalni teyet: “As ilwej, ay ya' Cristo b'ey tx'otx' desierto,” ta xhi, mach chextoshi. Maka ta chihal-lax teyet: “Ewan ye ya' b'ey ti', lah,” ta xhi, mach cheyayto yul heyanma. ²⁷Yuto haka' jilni isjepla k'uh b'ay chi'ahilo tz'ayik, kat isjeplapaxo b'ay chito tz'ayik, hak tu' chu wulan Hanin Aq'b'ilintijan texol yu Komam Dios. ²⁸Ha'tik'a b'ay ayayo isnimanil hunu kamom, ha' tu' chiskutxb'a isb'a no' usmij, xhi Komam.

Yinh tzet chu yul Komam Jesucristo (Mr. 13:24-37; Lc. 17:26-30,34-36; 21:25-33)

²⁹Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús:

—Chinhelahwi yek'to hunteq'an nimeta isya'tajil tu', kat isq'ejholilo yoj tz'ayik, wal ixahaw matxa chimujli, kat istitk'ay tx'umel ay satkanh, kat xin istzikob'tanhelax sunil tzet ay yip yul satkanh. ³⁰Lahwi tu' kat isyenikanh isb'a yechel wulb'alan yul satkanh, Hanin Aq'b'ilintijan texol yu Komam Dios. Wal anma ay yul hunun konhob' yul sat yib'anhq'inal ti', chixiwkanh kat yok oq'oj yet chiyilni wulan xol moyan. Chinhulan yeb' isq'aq'al wipan. ³¹Hayed chi'oq' ch'en trompeta yinh kaw ip, chinchejnikojan eb'naj ángel iskutxb'ako sunil makta sik'b'ilxa wuhan yul yib'anhq'inal. Kaw xin sunil yul sat yib'anhq'inal chi'ek' eb'naj iskutxb'akanh anma sik'b'ilxa tu'.

³²»Txumwek'anab' yinh te' higuera: hayet chiyaxb'ilo ischon isq'ab' te' kat yelilo nixhte xaj te', cheyohtanheloj ta toxah chi'ok ha' nhab'. ³³Hak-pax tu' xin yet cheyilni yijni isb'a sunil tzet chiwalti'an, cheyohtanheloj

tato kawilxa wetijan, haka' hunu mak linhanxako sat pulta. ³⁴Yinh kaw yeli chiwalan teyet, sunil hunteq'an ti' chij isb'a yalanhto maxhto chikam hunteq'an anma ayik'o yinh hune' tiempohal ti'. ³⁵Ha' satkanh yeb' tx'o tx'otx' chitanhiloj, yaja' wal intzoti'an xin machi ek'to yet yijni isb'a tzet chala.

³⁶»Yaja' wal yinh tzet tz'ayikal yeb' tzet orahil chinhul tu'an, machi mak ohtanhe, nitam eb'naj ángel ay satkanh. Mach wohtapaxojan hanin Isk'ahol Komam Dios inti'an, wal xin to hanhk'anhe Inmaman ohtanhe.

³⁷»Haka' yu anma yinh istiempohal ya! Noé, hak tu' chu anma yinh hune' tiempohal yet chinhulan, Hanin Aq'b'ilintijan texol yu Komam Dios. ³⁸Yuto yet yalanhto maxhto chihul ha' niman yaxnhab', kaw matzet chal isk'ul anma yinh tzet yal ya! Noé, kaw xin hanhe wa'oj yeb' ismohyi ayko yinh isk'ul masanto yet yokto ya! Noé yul te' barco. ³⁹Hayet tona nahul ay anma tu', yul hune' niman yaxnhab' yib'anhh, istanhilo anma sunil. Haka' yu anma yinh hune' tiempohal tu', hak tu' chu anma yet chinhul-lemnahan, Hanin Aq'b'ilintijan texol yu Komam Dios. ⁴⁰Q'inalo ta ay kawanho eb'naj winaj hune'nhe chimunlahi yet chiyuni hune' tu', hune' naj chi'ilaxtoj, hune'xa naj xin chikankanoj. ⁴¹Yeb' xin ta ay kawanho eb'ix hune'nhe lanhan iskawni, hune' ix chi'ilaxtoj hune'xa ix chikankanoj.

⁴²»Kaw majwahanhwej, yuto mach heyohtajo tzet tz'ayikal chinhulan, hanin Heyahaw inti'an. ⁴³Q'inalo ta yohta hunu naj yahaw nha tzet orahil chul hunu naj elq'om yinh aq'b'alil, chimyilo naj iswayanh. Hak tu' xin mach chi'okto naj elq'om tu' yelq'alti tzet ay naj. ⁴⁴Hakexpax tu' hex ti', helan cheyute heb'a, yuto yet matxa nano heyu kat wul lemnahan, Hanin Aq'b'ilintijan texol yu Komam Dios, xhi Komam Jesús.

Naj chejab' yijem yeb' naj mach yijemoj (Lc. 12:41-48)

⁴⁵Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús:

—Q'inalo ta ay hunu naj yahaw munil ay haywanho ischejab', ham naj yijem yeb' kaw helan chákano naj seleloj yu yaq'n'i tzet chislo eb'naj ismunlawom yet chik'ayayoj. ⁴⁶Saq'al yet naj chejab' ta lanhan isyijen naj tzet halb'ilkano tet yet chi'apni naj yahaw tu!. ⁴⁷Yinh kaw yeli chiwalan teyet, naj yahaw munil tu' chako naj naj yijem tu' yahawo yinh sunil tzet aya. ⁴⁸Yaja' ta mach k'uloj chute isb'a naj, kat yok naj yalni haka' ti': “Ya' wahaw tu'an, ¿b'aq'inhtam chul ya?” ta xhi naj. ⁴⁹Kat yok naj is-maq'n'i eb'naj chejab' tu', kat yok naj wa'oj yeb' xin uk'u xol eb'naj uk'um te'. ⁵⁰Haxa yet istz'ayikal mach echmab'ilo yahaw naj tu' yu, hayet tona nahul ay naj kat yul lemlna yahaw naj tu!. ⁵¹Hak tu' xin chi'aq'lax ek'o-ya' yanma naj yu naj yahaw tu', haka' yaq'lax ek'o-ya' yanma hunteq'an eb'naj chal isb'a k'ulal. Ha' tu' xin chi'oo' naj kat isnhetx'la yeh naj yu is-ya'tajil, xhi Komam.

Yechel yinh lahonhwanh eb'ix q'opo

25

¹ Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús:

—Yet chul Komam Dios Yahawil, lahan chaq'le anma haka' yu 10 (lahonhwanh) eb'ix q'opoto yinh hune' mohyilal yinh aq'l'b'alil. Yito eb'ix iscantil, isto eb'ix chahwal yinh naj mohyom tu!. ² Yaja' xin ay howanh eb'ix mach helanoj, wal howanhxa eb'ix xin kaw helan eb'ix. ³ Eb'ix mach helano tu', hanhe te' aceite ayayto yul iscantil eb'ix, hanhe te' yito eb'ix. ⁴ Wal eb'ix helan xin isnohtze eb'ix iscantil, yinipaxto eb'ix yaq'b'ilxa yaceite yul islimeta. ⁵ Yaja' xin ek'to yorahil yulb'al naj chimohyi tu', kaw xin q'ahan yechman eb'ix, matxa chitecha wayanh yu eb'ix yuxin waykanh eb'ix sunil. ⁶ Haxa yinh chuman aq'l'b'al, yab'en eb'ix yallax haka' ti!: “¡Ahanhwewanoj! ¡Lanhan yul naj chimohyi lah! Elanhweti hechab'a naj,” xhi. ⁷ Yet yablen eb'ix hune' tu' yahwano eb'ix, yaniko eb'ix q'a' yinh iscantil. ⁸ Yalni eb'ix howanh mach helano tu' tet eb'ix helan haka' ti!: “Aq'we nino heyaceite jetanh yuto lanhan istanhilo q'a' yinh kokantilanh lah,” xhi eb'ix. ⁹ Istaq'wi eb'ix helan tet eb'ix mach helano tu': “Mach chu jaq'nihanhan heyet, yuto ta chijaq'anhan hanik'o heyet machim chab'e hanik' ti! teyinh, machim chab'epaxokanh jetanh. Wal xin, k'ul ta chexto heloq'o heyet,” xhi eb'ix. ¹⁰ Yet ayto eb'ix howanh loq'o aceite tu', yapni naj chimohyi. Wal eb'ix kaw helan okto eb'ix yinta naj yinh mohyilal tu', lahwi tu' xin ispeb'alaxkanilti te' pulta.” ¹¹ Hunepxatik'a xin yapni eb'ix howanh to loq'o aceite, yok eb'ix awokto sat pulta, yalni eb'ix: “Mamin, Mamin, haj pulta jetanh,” xhi eb'ix. ¹² Istaq'wilti naj mohyom tu' tet eb'ix: “¡Machoj! Yinh kaw yel chiwalan, mach kexwohtajojan,” xhi naj.

¹³ »Yuxin chiwalkanojan teyet, kaw helan cheyute heb'a yuto mach hey-ohtajoj tzet tz'ayikal yeb' tzet orahil chinhulan, xhi Komam.

**Yechel yinh eb'naj oxwanh chejab' chahni ch'en melyu
(Lc. 19:11-27)**

¹⁴ Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús:

—Yet chul Komam Dios Yahawoj, lahan chaq'le anma haka' yu eb'naj ischejab' hune' naj yahaw munil. Ok yinh isnab'al naj isto b'ey hune'xa nan konhob'al kaw nahat, yaja' yet yalanhto maxhto chito naj, yawten naj eb'naj ischejab' yu yanikano naj ismelyu yul isq'ab' eb'naj.

¹⁵ »Tet hune' naj, howeb' mil quetzal yakano naj yul isq'ab' naj, wal tet hunxa naj xin, kab' mil quetzal yakano naj, haxa tet hunxa naj xin mil quetzalnhe yakano naj. Hatatik'a ishelanil hunun eb'naj, hak tu' yu yanikano naj ch'en tet eb'naj. Lahwi tu' isto naj. ¹⁶ Naj chejab' chahnikano ch'en howeb' mil quetzal,

ⁿ 25:10 Mt. 24:36-44

ok naj munil yeb' ch'en, kaw xin howeb'to mil ch'en yiq' naj yib'anhilo ch'en howeb' mil tu'. ¹⁷Hakpax tu' naj chahnikano ch'en kab' mil, kab' milto ch'en yiq'paxo naj yib'anhilo ch'en kab' mil tu'. ¹⁸Wal naj chahnikano ch'en hune' mil, ishol naj tx'o tx'otx' ismujni naj ch'en alaxkano tet yu naj yahaw tu'!

¹⁹»Yet kaw nimanxa tiempo chi'elto xin, yul naj yahaw melyu tu', yawten naj eb'naj ischejab' yu yilni naj hantaxa ismelyu. ²⁰Naj chahnikano ch'en howeb' mil, ha' naj ok b'ab'el yinh sat naj yahaw melyu tu'. Yanikano naj ch'en howeb' mil aq'lax tet yeb' ch'en howeb' mil yiq' naj, yalni naj: "Mamin, howeb' mil ch'en hawakano wetan, yaja' xin howeb'xa mil ch'en chiwiq'an yib'anhilo ch'en," xhi naj. ²¹Yalni naj yahaw melyu tu' tet naj: "Kaw k'ul mayu hamunlahi, yeb' kaw yijem maxawute hab'a. Yu kaw k'ul maxawute hab'a yinh hanik' wakanojan tawet, yuxinto kaw hantanheto tzet chiwakan-ikojan yul haq'ab!. Tinanh xin okanh, aq' tzalaho hak'ul ink'atanhan," xhi naj tet naj. ²²Lahwi tu' xin yapni naj chahnikano ch'en kab' mil, yalni naj tet naj yahaw melyu tu': "Mamin, kab' mil ch'en hawakano wetan, yaja' xin kab'to-paxo mil ch'en wiq'an yib'anhilo ch'en," xhi naj. ²³Yalni naj yahaw melyu tu' tet naj: "Kaw k'ul mayu hamunlahi, yeb' kaw yijem maxawute hab'a. Yu kaw k'ul hawute hab'a yinh hanik' wakanojan tawet, yuxin kaw nimanto tzet chiwakanojan yul haq'ab!. Wal tinanh okanh, aq' tzalaho hak'ul ink'atanhan," xhi naj.

²⁴»Haxa yet yapni naj chahni ch'en hune' mil xin, yalni naj tet naj yahaw melyu tu': "Mamin, wohtajan tato hach ti' kaw how hach, yuto chahatz' tzet ye tu' maxhtaj hach tz'unnhe; chawinipaxokanh tzet ye tu' maxhtaj hach watx'enheloj. ²⁵Wal xin kinxiwan, yuxin immujan hamelyu yalanh tx'otx', yaja' tinanh xin chiwaq'kanojan ch'en tawet," xhi naj. ²⁶Yalni naj yahaw melyu tu' tet naj haka' ti': "Hach ti' kaw mach k'ulo hamunlahi, kaw isah hach. Ta hawohtaj tato chinhatz'kanhan tzet ye tu' maxhtaj hinan tz'unnhe, yeb' ta chiwikanhan tzet ye tu' maxhtajinan watx'enheloj, ²⁷estam hawakto inmelyuti'an yul banco. Hayet makinhul-ti'an xin, manchahnihan ch'en yeb' yal," xhi naj tet ischejab' tu'!

²⁸»Lahwi tu' xin yalni naj tet eb'naj ischejab': "Iwelo ch'en mil quetzal tet naj kat heyaq'ni ch'en tet naj iq'nhe ch'en 10 (lahonheb') mil. ²⁹Yuto ha' mak ay tzet aya chi'aq'lax yaq'b'il tet, hak tu' xin kaw ek'b'alto tzet ay hune' mak tu'. Wal mak matzet ay xin, ha' nich'an ay yul isq'ab' tu', chi'ilaxilo tet. ³⁰Hune' naj chejab' matzet chi'el yinh ti' hawelto naj xol q'ejholo, ha' b'ey tu' xin chi'oq' naj yinh, kat isnhetx'la yeh naj yu isya'-tajil," xhi naj yahaw tu', xhi Komam.

Yet chilni Komam Jesucristo yinh tzet chi'eliko anma

³¹Yalnipaxo Komam Jesús:

—Hanin Aq'b'ilintijan texol yu Komam Dios, chinhulan Yahawiloj yeb' isq'aq'al wipan, kat yulpaxo eb'naj ángel wintajan, kat way tz'onhnojan yul inkapilan.

³² Wal anma ay yul hunun konhob' yul sat yib'anhq'in al ti', chikutxiko insatajan, kat inpohnihan xol, haka' chu ispohni naj tanhem me', no' me' xol no' chiw. ³³ No' me' tu' yinh iswatx'q'ab' naj chako no', wal no' chiw xin yinh ismekq'ab' naj ch'ok no!. ³⁴ Hanin Yahawilinti'an^o chiwalan tet anma ayko yinh inwatx'q'ab'an haka' ti': "Hex xahechah isk'ulal Inmaman, okanhwe yul hune' ehob'al watx'eb'il teyet yu Inmaman. Hune' ti' watx'eb'il yettax iswatx'i hune' yul sat yib'anhq'in al ti'.

³⁵ Yuto hayet innhohchahan, heyaq'ni tzet chinlohan. Yet istaj inti'an heyaq'ni ha' wuk'u'an, yet wek'an inq'ana'an b'ay chinwayan, heyaq'ni b'ay kinwayan.

³⁶ Yet lanhanxa welt'ilnojan, heyaq'ni xil inq'apan; yet ya'ay hinan, heb'ey kinhetuklenojan. Yet ayiniktojan yul preso, heb'ey kinheyilnojan," kinchinhetik'ahan tet anma tu!. ³⁷ Ha' anma watx'en istoholal tu' xin, chisq'amb'e wetan haka' ti': "Mamin, *¿b'aq'inihi kaxhnhocha tu' jaq'nihanh tzet chaloh?* yeb! *¿b'aq'inihi taj hati' jaq'nihanh ha' hawuk'u?* ³⁸ *¿B'aq'inihi xin haq'an b'ay kaxhway jetanh, jaq'nihanh b'ay kachwayi?* yeb! *¿b'aq'inihi matxa xil haq'ap, jaq'nihanh xil haq'ap?*

³⁹ *¿B'aq'inihi kaxhyab'ilnipaxoj, kob'eyanh kaxhkotuklenojanh, yeb' yet hawokto yul preso, konhb'eyanh kaxhjilnojanh?*" xhi anma tu!. ⁴⁰ Chiwalnihuan tet haka' ti': "Yinh kaw yeli chiwalan teyet, yet hekolwa yinh hunu eb'naj wuxhtajan, waxanhka kaw komon yek'i, winhan hewatx'e sunil hunteq'an tu!", kinchinhetik'ahan tet.

⁴¹ »Lahwi tu' xin chiwalnihuan tet anma ayko yinh inmekq'ab'an: "Elanhwe yinh insatan hex tz'akti'nheb'il hexxa ti', asi'wekano xol q'a q'a' mach istanhb'al watx'e-b'ilxa tet naj matzwilil yeb' tet eb'naj ischejab' naj. ⁴² Yuto yet innhohchahan, maxhtik'a heyaq' nino tzet inlohan, yet istaj inti'an, maxhtik'a heyaq' nich'ano ha' wuk'u'an. ⁴³ Yet wek'an inq'ana'an b'ay chinwayan, maxhtik'a heyaq' b'ay kinwayan. Yet matxa xil inq'apan maxhtik'a heyaq' hunu xil inq'apan. Yet ya'ay hinan yeb' yet ayiniktojan yul preso, maxhtik'a kinhetuklehan," kinchinhetik'ahan tet.

⁴⁴ Yaja' chisq'amb'e anma tu' wetan: "Mamin, *¿b'aq'inihi kaxhnhocha hahi, yeb' istaj hati', kaxhek'paxo haq'ana!* b'ay kachwayi, yeb' yet matxa xil haq'ap, machi xin konhkolwahanh tawinh? Yeb'paxo, *¿b'aq'inihi kaxhyab'ilni yeb' hawokto yul preso?* *¿Machi xin konhkolwapaxojanh tawinh hawalni?*" xhi anma tu!. ⁴⁵ Yaja' chintaq'wihan tet: "Yinh kaw yeli chiwalan teyet, yet mach kexkolwa yinh hunu eb'naj wuxhtajan, yeb' eb'ix wanab'an, waxanhka kaw komonnhe yek'i, winhan mach kexkolwa tu!", kinchinhetik'ahan tet. ⁴⁶ Ha' hunteq'an anma tu' xin, chitokano yinh isya'tajil yinh hunelnhe. Wal anma watx'en isk'ulal, chischah isq'inal mach istanhb'al, xhi Komam Jesús.

**Islahti'nhe isb'a eb'naj Israel yinh tzet chu yaq'nikamo
eb'naj Komam Jesús**
(Mr. 14:1-2; Lc. 22:1-2; Jn. 11:45-53)

26 ¹Lahwi yalnikano Komam Jesús hunteq'an tu' xin, yalni Komam tet eb'ya' iskuywom: 2 «Hex ti' heyohraj tato kab'exanhe q'inh Pascua,

◦ 25:34 Yinh castilla chala Rey hune' ti' chitzotel yinh Komam Jesucristo.

yinh q'inh tu' xin chinalaxikojan yul isq'ab' anma kat walaxkanhan yinh kulus, Hanin Aq'b'ilintijan texol yu Komam Dios,» xhi Komam.

³ Yinhtik'a hune' tz'ayik tu' xin, eb'naj iswi'ehal sacerdote, yeb' eb'naj kuyawawom yinh isley ya' Moisés yeb' eb'naj ichamta winaj yul konhob' tu', iskutxb'ako isb'a eb'naj b'ey yatut naj Caifás, yahawil sacerdote. ⁴Islahti'nhen isb'a eb'naj yinh tzet leq'ti'al chal yinh Komam Jesús, yunhe istzab'nayo eb'naj, kat yaq'nikamo eb'naj Komam yalni. ⁵Yalni eb'naj tet hunun: «Yaja' mach yinho q'inh, haxinwal mach chi'ah b'ulna anma,» xhi eb'naj.

**Yet isjob'nayo hune' ix ix anh kaw xuq' sam yib'anah iswi' Komam Jesús
(Mr. 14:3-9; Jn. 12:1-8)**

⁶ Yet ayxa Komam Jesús yul konhob' Betania xin, isto Komam yatut naj Simón, naj aytik'ako yab'il lepra yinh. ⁷ Yet ayko Komam wa'o sat mexha, yapni hune' ix ix isk'atanh Komam. Iq'b'il hune' ch'en limeta yu ix, alabastro isb'i, nohna ch'en yu hune' anh kaw xuq' sam, yeb' kaw ay istohol. Isjob'nayo ix yib'anah iswi' Komam. ⁸ Hayet yilni eb'ya' iskuywom Komam hune' tu' istit ishowal eb'ya' yinh ix, yalni eb'ya':

—¿Tzet yinh xin tonhe chi'etalaxto hune' anh ti'? ⁹Hune' anh ti' kaw ay istohol, majaltam matxonhlaxtoj, kat isphohlaxkanh istohol yinh anma meb'a!, xhi eb'ya'!

¹⁰ Hayet yab'en Komam Jesús hune' tu', yalni Komam:

—¿Tzet yinh xin cheyiti hehowal yinh ix? Hune' maswatx'e ix winhti'an, kaw k'ul. ¹¹ Anma meb'a' aynhetik'ako texol, wal hinan xin mach sunilb'alo tiempo ayinik'ojan texol. ¹² Hune' ix ti' masjob'ayo ix hune' anh kaw xuq' sam wib'anhan yunhe k'ulxa ye innimanilan yet chinmujlaxan. ¹³ Yinh kaw yeli chiwalan teyet, b'ajxanhetu'wal chihal-lax Tzotí' K'ul yet Kolb'anile chihal-laxpaxo hune' maswatx'e ix ti', hak tu' xin chi'aq'lax b'inaho ix, xhi Komam Jesús tet eb'ya' iskuywom.

**Yako naj Judas Komam Jesús yul isq'ab' kamikal
(Mr. 14:10-11; Lc. 22:3-6)**

¹⁴ Naj Judas Iscariote, naj ayko istz'ajo eb'ya' ¹² (kab'lahonhwanh) iskuywom Komam Jesús, to naj isk'atanh eb'naj iswi'ehal sacerdote, ¹⁵yalni naj tet eb'naj: «¿Hanta cheyaaq' wetan, chiwakojan ya' Jesús yul heq'ab'?» xhi naj. Yalten eb'naj 30 (lahonheb' iskawinaj) melyu nab'a plata tet naj. ¹⁶ Hak tu' xin yu yichiko naj issayni yinh tzet chu yaniko naj Komam yul isq'ab' eb'naj.

**Yet iswa'kano Komam Jesús yeb' eb'ya' iskuywom yinh q'inh Pascua
(Mr. 14:12-25; Lc. 22:7-23; Jn. 13:21-30; 1Co. 11:23-26)**

¹⁷ Haxa yet yayilo b'ab'el tz'ayik q'inh Pascua, yet chiwahlax ixim pan machi yanhal, ishitziko eb'ya' iskuywom Komam isk'atanh, isq'amb'en eb'ya':

—Mamin, ¿b'aytu'wal chawoche chikowatx'ehanh tzet chikolo yinh q'inh Pascua ti'? xhi eb'ya!.

¹⁸Istaq'wi Komam:

—Asi'we yul konhob', yet chezapnoj kat heto b'ey yatut hune' naj, kat heyalno tet naj: "Makonhischejtijanh Komam kuywawom jalanh tawet tato hanik'xanhe tiempohal ayk'o koxolanh, yuxin ha' b'ey hawatut ti' chonhhulanh jek'tzehanh q'inh Pascua ti' yeb' Komam," kexchi, xhi Komam.

¹⁹Lahwi tu', isto eb'ya' iskuywom Komam Jesús, isyijen eb'ya' ha-ka'tik'a yu yalni Komam. Yok eb'ya' iswatx'en tzet chilolax yinh q'inh Pascua.

²⁰Haxa yet yah aq'b'al xin, yok Komam wa'o sat mexha yeb' eb'ya' ¹²(kab'lathonhwanh) iskuywom tu'. ²¹Yet lanhan iswa' Komam yeb' eb'ya' tu', yalni Komam:

—Yinh kaw yeli chiwanal teyet, ay hune' mak texol ti' chinanokojan yul isq'ab' kamikal, xhi Komam.

²²Yet yab'en eb'ya' hune' tu', kaw ok b'isk'ulal yinh isk'ul eb'ya!. Yok eb'ya' isq'amb'eno tet Komam yinh hununtajil:

—Mamin, ¿maxhmitajinan? xhi eb'ya' yinh hununtajil.

²³Istaq'wi Komam:

—Ha' hune' mak hune'nhe chu wanaytojan inq'ab'an yul plato yeb'i ha' chinanokojan yul isq'ab' kamikal. ²⁴Hanin Aq'b'ilintijan texol yu Komam Dios, yilal wek'an yinh kamikal, haka' yalni yul Yum Komam Dios. Yaja', jk'anch'an naj chinanokojan yul isq'ab' kamikal! Ayxik'a mach pitzk'a naj yul sat yib'anhq'inal ti'^p, xhi Komam.

²⁵Naj Judas naj chi'aniko Komam yul isq'ab' kamikal tu', isq'amb'e naj:

—Mam kuywawom, ¿tom haninan? xhi naj. Istaq'wi Komam:

—Ho', hachtoni, xhi Komam.

²⁶Yet lanhan iswa' Komam, yinikanh ixim pan, yaq'ni Komam yuch'-andiosal tet Komam Dios, isq'axponayo Komam ixim. Lahwi tu' yaq'ni Komam ixim tet eb'ya' iskuywom; yalni Komam:

—Wahwej, hune' ti' yechel^q innimanilan yehi, xhi Komam.

²⁷Yinipaxokanh Komam ch'en copa, yaq'ni Komam yuch'andiosal tet Komam Dios. Lahwi tu' yaq'ni Komam ch'en copa tu' tet eb'ya!, yalni Komam:

—Uk'we hune' ti' hesunil, ²⁸yuto ha' hune' ti' yechel inchik'ilan chimalto yu istanh ismul tx'i'al anma, yunhe yijnikano isb'a hune' ak' trato chaq' Komam Dios. ²⁹Chiwalpaxojan teyet tato matxa chiwuk'an yal te' uva masanto yet chi'ok Inmaman Yahawilal katto wuk'nihuan yinh yak'tohal hunelxa, xhi Komam tet eb'ya!.

^p 26:24 Sal. 41:9 ^q 26:26 1Co. 11:23-32

Yal Komam Jesús ta chal ya! Pedro ta mach yohtajo ya! Komam
(Mr. 14:26-31; Lc. 22:31-34; Jn. 13:36-38)

³⁰ Hayet lahwi isb'itnhenkano eb'ya! b'it tet Komam Dios, isto Komam Jesús yeb' eb'ya! b'ey wonhan Olivo. ³¹ Yalni Komam tet eb'ya! iskuywom tu':

—Yinh hune' aq'b'al ti' chikab'konokanh heyanma winhan hesunil, yuto tz'ib'nheb'ilkano haka' ti': “Chinpox'an naj tanhem me', kat is-pujnakanto no' me' tu'”, xhihayoj. ³² Yaja' yet chinitzitzb'ikanhan xin, chinb'ab'itojan tesata b'ey Galilea, xhi Komam.

³³ Yalni ya! Pedro tet Komam:

—Mamin, waxanhka sunil mak chikab'konkanh isk'ul tawinh, yaja' wal hinan, machoj, xhi ya!.

³⁴ Yalni Komam Jesús tet ya!:

—Yinh kaw isyelal chiwalan tawet, yinh hune' aq'b'al ti' oxelxa chawala ta mach kinhawohtajojan yet chi'oq'okanh no' icham chiyo, xhi Komam tet ya!.

³⁵ Istaq'wi ya! Pedro:

—Waxanhka chinaq'lax kamojan tawinta Mamin, yaja' mach chu walnihana ta mach kaxhwohtajojan, xhi ya!. Haka'tik'a yu yalni ya! Pedro tu!, hak tu! yu yalnipaxo eb'ya! sunil.

Txahli Komam Jesús b'ey Getsemaní
(Mr. 14:32-42; Lc. 22:39-46)

³⁶ Lahwi tu' xin, isto Komam Jesús yeb' eb'ya! iskuywom b'ey hune' peyab' chiyij Getsemaní, yalni Komam tet eb'ya!:

—Kananhwekano tz'onhno b'ey ti', chintohan txahlo kosatato ti', xhi Komam.

³⁷ Yinito Komam ya! Pedro yeb' eb'ya! kawanh isk'ahol icham Zebedeo yintaj. Yok hune' niman b'isk'ulal yinh Komam, kaw xin ya! yukaniko yinh yanma. ³⁸ Yalni Komam tet eb'ya!:

—Kaw chiwab'ehan isya'il isb'isk'ulal kamikal yinh wanmahan. Kananhwekano b'ey ti'; ¡iwelo hewayanh wintajan! xhi Komam.

³⁹ Lahwi tu' xin, ishitzilo Komam hanik' yinh eb'ya!, yay jahno Komam, yay xulno sat tx'otx!. Yichiko istxahli: «Mam, ta chisje hak'ul kolinan tet hune' isya'tajil chul wib'anhti'an; yaj mach haka' chiwochehan, to ha-ka'ojab' tzet chal hak'ul,» xhi Komam.

⁴⁰ Lahwi tu' yul Komam b'ay kankano eb'ya! oxwanh, kaw xin chiway eb'ya! yet yapni Komam, yalni Komam tet ya! Pedro:

—¿Tom mach chitecha heyu heyinilo hewayanh hunu orahil wintajan? ⁴¹ Iwelo hewayanh, txahlanhwe tet Komam Dios haxinwal mach chexayk'ay yul isq'ab' istx'ojal. Wal heyanma hinan isyijen tzet chal Komam Dios, yaja' wal henimanil xin mach chitecha yu, xhi Komam.

⁴² Istopaxo Komam txahlo hunelxa, yalnipaxo Komam yinh istxah: «Mam, ta mach chi'ek'ayo hune' ti' wib'anhan, yuhojab' haka' chal ha-k'ul,» xhi Komam.

⁴³ Ismeltzopaxo Komam isk'atanh eb'ya', kaw xin yexnhe isway eb'ya' yuto kaw mach chitecha naj wayanh yu eb'ya'. ⁴⁴ Lahwi tu' istopaxo Komam txahlo yinh yoxel, haka'tik'a yu yalni Komam yinh b'ab'elal yeb' yinh iskayel, haktik'apax tu' yu yalni Komam. ⁴⁵ Lahwi tu' xin ismeltzo Komam b'ay ay eb'ya' iskuywom tu', yalni Komam tet eb'ya':

—¿Tom yexnheto hewayi, yeb' hexewi? Wal tinanh ma'apni yorahil walaxikojan, Hanin Aq'b'ilintijan texol yu Komam Dios, yul isq'ab' anma mulum. ⁴⁶ Ahanhwewanoy, tonhwej yuto lanhan yul naj chinanikojan yul isq'ab' kamikal, xhi Komam tet eb'ya'!

Yet istzab'laxayo Komam Jesús
(*Mr. 14:43-50; Lc. 22:47-53; Jn. 18:2-11*)

⁴⁷ Yet lanhan istzotel Komam Jesús tu', yapni naj Judas, naj ayko is-tz'ajo eb'ya' 12 (kab'lahonhwanh) iskuywom Komam. Kaw xin hantanhe eb'naj tzujan yinta naj, iq'b'il yespada yeb' iste' eb'naj yu; chejb'il eb'naj yu eb'naj iswi'ehal sacerdote, yeb' eb'naj ichamta winaj iswi'ehal konhob' Israel. ⁴⁸ Wal xin halb'ilxa tet eb'naj yu naj Judas tu' yinh tzet chu yaniko naj Komam yul isq'ab' eb'naj, yet yalni naj: «Ha' naj chintz'ohan is-q'otx, ha' naj chetzab'ayoj,» xhi naj. ⁴⁹ Yuxin hayet ishitziko naj isk'atanh Komam, yalni naj:

—¿Hanik' haweh Mam kuywawom? xhi naj. Istz'ohni naj isq'otx Komam.

⁵⁰ Yalni Komam tet naj:

—Hach amigo, ha' tzet chihul hawub', watx'e tinanh, xhi Komam.

Istit b'ulna eb'naj istzab'noyo Komam.

⁵¹ Yaja' ay hune' ya' iskuywom Komam yihti yespada yul yatut, is-pitnilto ya' istxikin hune' ischejab' naj yahawil sacerdote. ⁵² Yalni Komam Jesús tet ya':

—Ayto hawespada yul yatut yuto ha' mak espada chaq'a, espada chipo'tx'nipaxo kamoj. ⁵³ ¿Tom mach chu hinq'annihan 12 (kab'lahonheb') legión' eb'naj ángel tet Inmaman tinanh ta chiwochehan? ⁵⁴ Yaja' ta hak tu', machim chiyij isb'a tzet tz'ib'nheb'ilkano yul Yum Komam Dios winhan b'ay chala tato yilal yuni hunteq'an ti', xhi Komam.

⁵⁵ Lahwi tu', yalni Komam tet eb'naj apni tu':

—¿Tom elq'om hinan teyet yuxin iq'b'il heyespada yeb' hete' winhan chexhul kinhetzab'noyojan? Hunun tz'ayik inb'eyan kuywal yul Yatut Komam Dios texol, yaja' mach kinhetzab'ayojan. ⁵⁶ Yaja' tinanh, yilal

^r **26:53** Legión, hak tu' isb'i hune' majan eb'naj soldado romano, wajeb' mil xin isb'isil eb'naj yinh hune' majan tu'!

yuni sunil hunteq'an ti' yunhe yijni isb'a sunil tzet tz'ib'nheb'ilkano yu eb'ya' ischejab' Komam Dios yet payat, xhi Komam.

Wal eb'ya' iskuywom Komam xin elkanh eb'ya', yanikano eb'ya'
Komam ischukil.

**Ilaxto Komam Jesús sata eb'naj iswi'ehal konhob' Israel
(Mr. 14:53-65; Lc. 22:54-55,63-71; Jn. 18:12-14,19-24)**

⁵⁷Lahwi tu' yinito eb'naj Komam Jesús b'ey yatut naj Caifás, yahawil sacerdote. Ha' b'ey tu' xin kutxaniko eb'naj kuywawom yinh isley ya'
Moisés, yeb' eb'naj iswi'ehal konhob'. ⁵⁸Wal ya' Pedro xin nahat tzujan isto
ya' yinta Komam, yapni ya' yamaq'il yatut naj yahawil sacerdote tu', yay
tz'onhno ya' xol eb'naj chitanhen Yatut Komam Dios yu yilni yinh tzet chi'-
eliko Komam.

⁵⁹Wal eb'naj iswi'ehal sacerdote yeb' eb'naj yahawil yinh lahti' xol
eb'naj Israel issay eb'naj mak chi'ok halno leq'ti'al yinh Komam yunhe
iskawxiko kamikal yib'anh. ⁶⁰Kaw xin tx'i'al mak oktoj, ishob'nikanh
eb'naj leq'ti'al yinh Komam, yaja' maxhtik'a hunu tzet ok ismulo Komam.
Lahwi tu' yapni kawanhxha eb'naj, ⁶¹yalni eb'naj:

—Hune' naj ti' jab'ehanh yalni naj haka' ti': "Haninti'an chu wuchk'an-
ayojan hune' Yatut Komam Dios ti', kat wanikanhan isselel yinh oxeb'
tz'ayik," xhi naj, xhi eb'naj yinh Komam.

⁶²Yah linhno naj yahawil sacerdote, yalni naj tet Komam:

—¿Tzet yinh xin mach chaxhtaq'wi? ¿Tzet ye hunteq'an chal eb'naj ti'
tawinh? xhi naj.

⁶³Yaja' maxhtik'a taq'wi Komam tet naj, lahwi tu' yalnipaxo naj:

—Yinh isb'i Komam Dios itzitz, hal yinh isyelal jetanh. ¿Ham hach ti'
Cristo, Isk'ahol Komam Dios? xhi naj.

⁶⁴Istaq'wi Komam:

—Ho', hanintonan haka' hawalni ti!. Chiwalan teyet tato Hanin
Aq'b'ilintijan texol yu Komam Dios cheyil wok tz'onhnojan yinh iswatx'-
q'ab' Komam Dios kaw aykano yip, kat heyilni wulan xol moyan, xhi
Komam.

⁶⁵Yet yab'en naj yahawil sacerdote tzet yal Komam tu', istzilnilo naj xil
isq'ap yu ishowal, yalni naj tet eb'naj yetb'i tu':

—Hune' mayal naj ti', kaw tx'oj yul sat Komam Dios. Yuxin tinanh matxa
yilal chikoq'an anma chihalni ismul naj, wal xin hanhkawonh majab'e
istx'ojal istzotel naj. ⁶⁶Yuxin, ¿tzet cheyute heyalni hex ti'? xhi naj. Istaq'wi
eb'naj:

—Ay ismul naj, kamojab' naj, xhi eb'naj.

⁶⁷Istzub'liko eb'naj yinh sat Komam, ismaq'nipaxo eb'naj Komam, ay
eb'naj xin paq'nilto sat Komam, ⁶⁸chalni eb'naj:

—Hach Cristo, txumiloj mak makaxhmaq'ni, xhi eb'naj tet Komam.

Yal ya' Pedro ta mach yohtajo ya' Komam Jesús
(Mr. 14:66-72; Lc. 22:56-62; Jn. 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Yet tz'onhanayo ya' Pedro isti' yamaq'il te' nha tu', ishitziko hune' ix chejab' isk'atanh ya', yalni ix:

—Hach ti' hawetb'i hab'a yeb' naj Jesús ah Galilea, xhi ix.

70 Wal ya' Pedro tu' yeb'a ya' yinh sat sunil anma, yalni ya':

—Mach wohtajojan tzet chawala, xhi ya'!

71 Haxa yet yapni ya' b'ey ispultahil yamaq'il te' nha tu', yalni hunxa ix tet anma kutxaniko b'ey tu':

—Naj ti' yetb'i isb'a naj yeb' naj Jesús ah Nazaret, xhi ix.

72 Yaja' yeb'a ya' hunelxa, yalni ya':

—Kaw chab'e Komam Dios, ¡mach wohtajojan hune' naj tu!! xhi ya'!

73 Hunepixto xin ishitziko hunteq'an eb'naj isk'atanh ya', yalni eb'naj:

—Yinh kaw yeli, hach ti' hawetb'i hab'a yeb' eb'naj chi'ek' yinta naj Jesús ti' yuto ixtanh kotxumnilojanh hatzoteli, xhi eb'naj.

74 Yaja' ok ya' Pedro tu' istz'akti'nhe isb'a, yalni ya':

—Kaw chab'e Komam Dios, ¡mach wohtajojan hune' naj tu!! xhi ya'.

Lanhantotik'a xin yoq'kanh hune' no' icham chiyo. **75** Hak tu' yu isnahnniti ya' Pedro yinh tzet yal Komam yet yalni Komam haka' ti':

«Oxelxa chawala ta mach kinhawohtajojan yet chi'oq'kanh no' icham chiyo,» xhi Komam. Lahwi tu' yelti ya' Pedro b'ey tu', yok ya' oq'o sik'leb'il.

Yet yilaxto Komam Jesús sata naj Pilato

(Mr. 15:1; Lc. 23:1-2; Jn. 18:28-32)

27 **1** Haxa yet issajb'ilo xin, islahti'nhen isb'a eb'naj iswi'ehal sacerdote, yeb' eb'naj ichamta winaj iswi'ehal konhob' tu' yinh tzet chu yaq'lax kamo Komam Jesús. **2** Lahwi tu' isk'alnayo eb'naj Komam, yinito eb'naj Komam sata naj gobernador romano, Poncio Pilato.

Iskamikal naj Judas

3 Wal naj Judas, naj aniko Komam yul isq'ab' eb'naj tu', hayet yilni naj ta kawxiko kamikal yib'anh Komam, istak isk'ul naj yu istx'ojal iswatx'e tu', isto naj yaq'nopaxo ch'en 30 (lahonheb' iskawinaj) plata tet eb'naj iswi'ehal sacerdote yeb' tet eb'naj iswi'ehal konhob', **4** yalni naj tet eb'naj:

—Kaw mawako inmulan, yuto mawakojan hune' naj machi ismul yul isq'ab' kamikal, xhi naj. Istaq'wi eb'naj tet naj:

—Tzet jokanh tawinh, ilah tzet chawute hab'a! xhi eb'naj.

5 Hayet yab'en naj hune' tu' xin istixhnikanikto naj ch'en melyu tu' yul Yatut Komam Dios. Lahwi tu' isto naj ist'unhb'ano isb'a.

6 Eb'naj iswi'ehal sacerdote issik'kanh eb'naj ch'en melyu tu', yalni eb'naj:

—Hunteq'an ch'en melyu ti' mach chu janayto ch'en xol ch'en ofrenda, yuto istohol kamikal ye ch'en, xhi eb'naj.

⁷Islahti'nhen isb'a eb'naj, isloq'ni eb'naj hune' tx'o tx'otx' chihal-lax: *Istx'otx' naj watx'em xi*, yu yok camposantohal b'ay chimujlax anma nan konhob'al chikam b'ey yul konhob' Jerusalén tu!. ⁸Yuxin *Istx'otx' al Chik'* okkano isb'iho hune' tx'o tx'otx' tu', ha' xin chihal-lax yinh tx'otx' tinanh. ⁹Hak tu' yu yijni isb'a tzet halb'ilkano yu ya' Jeremías, yet yalni ya': «Yikanh eb'naj ch'en 30 (lahonheb' iskawinaj) plata, ch'en yaq' eb'naj Israel istoholo hune' naj. ¹⁰Yinh ch'en xin isloq' eb'naj istx'otx' naj watx'em xi, hak tu' yu yalni Komam Dios Jahawil wetan,»^s xhikano ya' Jeremías yul Yum Komam Dios.

Yet ayko Komam Jesús sata naj Pilato

(*Mr. 15:2-5; Lc. 23:3-5; Jn. 18:33-38*)

¹¹ Yet ayko Komam Jesús sata naj Pilato isq'amb'en naj tet Komam:

—¿Tom yahawil anma Israel hawehi? xhi naj. Istaq'wi Komam:

—Ho', yeli haka' hawalni ti', xhi Komam.

¹² Wal eb'naj iswi'ehal sacerdote yeb' eb'naj iswi'ehal konhob', kaw ok eb'naj aq'ok'ule yinh Komam. Yaja' wal Komam xin maxhtik'a taq'wi-ninoj. ¹³ Yuxin yal naj Pilato tet Komam:

—¿Tom mach chawab'e tzet chal eb'naj ti' tawinh? xhi naj.

¹⁴ Yaja' maxhtik'a taq'wi Komam tet naj Pilato tu', yuxin kaw k'ayilo isk'ul naj yinh Komam.

Yet iskawxelaxiko kamikal yib'anh Komam Jesús

(*Mr. 15:6-20; Lc. 23:13-25; Jn. 18:38—19:16*)

¹⁵ Yinh hunun q'inh Pascua chisb'ejtzo naj gobernador tu' hunun eb'naj presowom, yaja' ha'tik'a mak chal isk'ul anma ha' chib'ejtzolaxi.

¹⁶ K'uxan xin ayko hune' naj Barrabás isb'i yul preso, kaw ohtab'il naj yu anma. ¹⁷ Yet kutxaniko anma tu' isq'amb'en naj Pilato tet anma:

—¿Mak cheyoche chinb'ejtzohan, tom naj Barrabás mato naj Jesús, naj chal-lax Cristohal? xhi naj.

¹⁸ Yal naj hune' tu' yuto yohta naj ta yu ayko ishowal eb'naj iswi'ehal sacerdote yinh Komam yuxin ilaxto Komam sata naj.

¹⁹ Yet ayikto naj Pilato yul iskapil tu', yapni tzoti' tet naj yu yixal haka' ti':

—Mach chawako hab'a xol eb'naj yinh hune' naj machi ismul tu', yuto hayet may aq'b'al ay hune' inwayikan kaw xiwkilta yinh naj, xhito ix tet naj.

^s 27:10 Zac. 11:12-13

²⁰Wal eb'naj iswi'ehal sacerdote yeb' eb'naj ichamta winaj yul konhob' tu', ok eb'naj aq'ok'ule tet anma ta chala ta chib'ejtzolax naj Barrabás kat yaq'lax kamo Komam Jesús. ²¹Isq'amb'enpaxo naj gobernador tu' tet anma:

—Yinh eb'naj kawanah ti', ¿mak cheyoche chinb'ejtzohan? xhi naj.
Istaq'wi anma tu' sunil:

—¡Naj Barrabás chab'ejtno! xhi anma.

²²Isq'amb'en naj:

—¿Tzet xin chiwutehan naj Jesús ti' heyalni, naj chihal-lax Cristohal ti'? xhi naj. Istaq'wi anma sunil:

—Ahojab' naj yinh kulus, xhixanhe anma.

²³Isq'amb'en naj Pilato tu':

—¿Tzet xin istx'ojal iswatx'e naj? xhi naj. Yaja' wal anma tu' kaw ek'b'alto ah yaw, yalni haka! ti':

—¡Kamojab' naj yinh kulus! xhixanhe anma.

²⁴Hayet yilni naj Pilato ta kaw ek'b'alto ah wejna anma, matxa hunu-xa tzet tz'aj yute' naj. Isq'anniti naj ha ha', yok naj istx'ahno isq'ab' yinh sat sunil anma yu isyenilo naj tato machi yok naj yinh iskamikal Komam Jesús. Lahwi tu' yalni naj:

—Mach wib'anhojan chitit iskamikal hune' naj ti', wal xin teyib'anhan chitokanoj, xhi naj.

²⁵Istaq'wi anma sunil:

—Waxanhka chi'ok iskamikal naj tu' komulojanh yeb' yib'anhan junin-ananh, xhixanhe anma.

²⁶Hak tu' yu isb'ejzon naj Pilato naj Barrabás, ischejni naj hatelaxo Komam Jesús. Lahwi tu' yaniko naj Komam yul isq'ab' eb'naj yu yalaxkanh yinh kulus.

²⁷Yinito eb'naj soldado Komam Jesús b'ey ispalacio naj gobernador tu!. Yet yapni Komam xin, iskutxb'aniko isb'a eb'naj soldado, yok hoyno eb'naj yinh Komam. ²⁸Yinilo eb'naj xil isq'ap Komam, yaniko eb'naj hune' xilq'ape kaj yinh Komam. ²⁹Isb'aq'onayo eb'naj hunteq'an te' tx'ix coronahil, yahnato eb'naj yinh iswi' Komam. Yanipaxiko eb'naj hune' te te' yul isq'ab' Komam, yichiko eb'naj istzeb'i yinh Komam, chilaxin ay jahno eb'naj sata Komam, chalni eb'naj:

—¡Tzalajonhwe yinh naj yahawil anma Israel ti!! xhi eb'naj.

³⁰Istzub'lipaxiko eb'naj yinh Komam, yinilo eb'naj te te' ayko yul isq'ab' ismaq'niko eb'naj te' yinh iswi' Komam. ³¹Lahwi yetankano eb'naj Komam, yinilo eb'naj hune' xilq'ape kaj yako eb'naj yinh Komam tu', yanipaxiko eb'naj xil isq'ap Komam. Lahwi tu' yinito eb'naj Komam yu yalaxkanh yinh kulus.

Yet yalaxkanh Komam Jesús yinh kulus
(*Mr. 15:21-32; Lc. 23:26-43; Jn. 19:17-27*)

³²Hayet lanhan yilaxto Komam b'ay chi'alaxkanh yinh kulus, is-tzab'nayo eb'naj soldado hune' naj ah Cirene, Simón isb'i, ischejniko eb'naj naj yinoto iskulus Komam.

³³ Hayet yapni eb'naj b'ey hune' tx'otx' chiyij Gólgota, chihal-laxpaxo Isb'ajil Wi'e, ³⁴ issomni eb'naj vinagre yeb' hunteq'an te' k'ahla telaj, yaq'ni eb'naj yuk'u' Komam. Yaja' yet yab'len Komam matxa isje Komam yuk'u'.

³⁵ Hayet ayxakanh Komam yinh kulus yu eb'naj, yok eb'naj soldado tu' yilweno isb'a yinh xil isq'ap Komam yu ispohnikanh eb'naj yinh. Hak tu' yu yijni isb'a tzet tz'ib'nheb'ilkano yu ischejab' Komam Dios yet payat b'ay chala: «Ispohkanh eb'naj xil inq'apan yinh, yokpaxo eb'naj yilweno isb'a mak k'ul yinhb'al yinh xil inq'ap tu'an,»^t xhihayoj.

³⁶ Lahwi tu', yok tz'onhno eb'naj istanhen Komam. ³⁷ Yaniko eb'naj hayeb' tz'ib' yib'anh iswi' Komam yinh te' kulus tu' b'ay chala tzet yinh xin aq'laxkamo Komam. Ha' hunteq'an tz'ib' tu' xhi haka' ti': «Ha' naj ti' Jesús Yahawil anma Israel,» xhikoj.

³⁸ Aypaxo kawanah eb'naj elq'om alaxkanh yinh kulus yinta Komam. Hune' naj ah yinh iswatx'q'ab' Komam, hune'xa naj xin ah yinh ismekq'ab' Komam. ³⁹ Ha' makta ch'lek'to b'ey tu' ok b'uchwal yinh Komam, chisb'ilen iswi', ⁴⁰ chalni haka' ti': «¡Hach ti', hawala tato chawuchk'ayo Yatut Komam Dios, kat hawanikanh isselel yinh oxeb' tz'ayik hawalni! ¡Yuxin kolayti hab'a tato yel chawala Isk'ahol Komam Dios hawehi! ¡Ayanhti yinh te' kulus tu'!» xhi eb'naj.

⁴¹ Hakpax tu' eb'naj iswi'ehal yinh eb'naj sacerdote yeb' eb'naj kuywawom yinh isley ya' Moisés yeb' eb'naj ichamta winaj iswi'ehal konhob' tu', ok eb'naj b'uchwal yinh Komam, chalni eb'naj: ⁴² «Naj ti' iskol naj anma, wal naj xin mach chu iskolni isb'a. Tato yeli ha' naj ti' Jahawil hanhonh Israel honh ti', jila' yinayti isb'a naj yinh kulus, wal tu' chijako janma yinh naj. ⁴³ Chikawxi isk'ul naj yinh Komam Dios yalni yuxin jila' yul Komam Dios kolwal yinh naj tato kaw yeli ocheb'il naj yu Komam, yuto chal naj tato Isk'ahol Komam Dios ye naj,» xhi eb'naj.

⁴⁴ Hakpax tu' eb'naj elq'om alaxkanh yinh kulus yinta Komam, okpaxo eb'naj b'uchwal yinh Komam.

Yet iskam Komam Jesús

(Mr. 15:33-41; Lc. 23:44-49; Jn. 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Yet chumanil isq'ejholilo yul sat yib'anhq'inal ti' masanto yinh ch'en oxeb' yinh q'ejb'iyalil sajb'ipaxiloj. ⁴⁶ Yinh hune' orahil tu' ah yaw Komam Jesús yinh kaw ip, yalni Komam: «Elí, Elí, ¿lama sabactani?»^u xhi Komam. Chal yelapnoj: «Hach inDiosal, hach inDiosal, ¿tzet yinh xin chinhab'ejkanoj?» xhi.

⁴⁷ Ay xin hunteq'an eb'naj ab'en hune' tu', yalni eb'naj:

—Ham ya' Elías, ischejab' Komam Dios chawte naj, xhi eb'naj.

⁴⁸ Ay xin hune' yetb'i eb'naj to yinh anhe yinoti hune' esponja, islab'anayto naj xol pahla vinagre, isk'alniko naj yinh iswi' hune' te' ah,

^t 27:35 Sal. 22:18 ^u 27:46 Sal. 22:1

yanahto naj yinh isti' Komam. ⁴⁹Yaja' kachlax naj yu hunteq'anxa eb'naj haka' ti':

—Maxhtonhe b'ela, jila' tato chul ya' Elías iskolo' naj, xhi eb'naj.

⁵⁰Yahwipaxo Komam yinh kaw ip hunelxa, lahwi tu' xin iskamiloj.

⁵¹Yinhnhena tu' istzilmoyo q'ap q'ap aykanh yul yiktab'al Yatut Komam Dios, kab' ayiko q'ap. Ichiti istzilb'anil q'ap yinh iswi', yaykanilo yinh yojtab'anil.⁵² Yek'paxo hune' niman txixkab', ispohto ch'en nimeta ch'en yu.

⁵²Ay xin ej ch'en nhach'en b'ay mujan kamom hajlohi; tx'i'lal xin eb'naj ayxako yul isq'ab' Komam Dios itzitzb'ikanh. ⁵³Hato xin yet yitzitzb'i-kanh Komam Jesús yelti eb'naj b'ay mujan tu!. Lahwi tu' isto eb'naj yul konhob' Jerusalén, tx'i'lal mak xin ilni eb'naj. ⁵⁴Hayet yab'en naj capitán yeb' issoldado chitanhen Komam hune' txixkab' tu' kaw xiwkanh eb'naj, yeb' yet yilni eb'naj sunil tzet yuhi, yalni eb'naj:

«Ha' hune' naj makam tu', yinh kaw yeli Isk'ahol Komam Dios ye naj,» xhi eb'naj.

⁵⁵Ay xin hunteq'an eb'ix t'anhanto yilni nahat yinh tzet chuhí. Ha' eb'ix tu' tit yinta Komam b'ey Galilea, iskolwapaxo eb'ix yinh Komam.

⁵⁶Xol eb'ix ayko ix María ah Magdala, yeb' ix María ismi' naj Jacobo yeb' naj José, yeb' xin ismi' eb'ya' isk'ahol icham Zebedeo.

Yet ismujlax Komam Jesús

(Mr. 15:42-47; Lc. 23:50-56; Jn. 19:38-42)

⁵⁷Ay hune' naj kaw q'alom chiyij José, ah konhob' Arimatea. Naj tu' iskuywom Komam Jesús ye naj. ⁵⁸Haxa yinh q'ejb'iyal xin, isto naj is-k'atanh naj Pilato, yok naj isq'anni isnimanil Komam yu ismujni naj. Hak tu' yu ischejni naj Pilato eb'naj issoldado yaq'no isnimanil Komam tet naj. ⁵⁹Lahwi ischahni naj isnimanil Komam tu', ispitchniko naj hune' sábana kaw saj yinh isnimanil Komam. ⁶⁰Ay xin hune' ch'en niman ch'en holb'il yu naj; yet naj ye ch'en, kaw ak'to ch'en, maxhto hunu kamom chi'ala-xikto yul ch'en, ha' tu' xin yakto naj isnimanil Komam. Yanikaniko naj hune' ch'en niman ch'en ismajiloj, lahwi tu' ispaxto naj. ⁶¹Wal ix María ah Magdala yeb' hune'xa ix chiyij María, kankano tz'onhno eb'ix sata b'ay mujlax Komam tu'!

Alaxiko eb'naj soldado istanhe' b'ay mujlax Komam Jesús

⁶²Haxa yinh hune'xa tz'ayik, yet istz'ayikal xewilal, isto eb'naj yahawil sacerdote yeb' eb'naj fariseo yila' naj Pilato, ⁶³yalni eb'naj tet naj:

v **27:51** Yet istzilmoyo q'ap q'ap aykanh yul yiktab'al Yatut Komam Dios, ha' chal yelapnoj ta matxa Cuarto Txahul yul Yatut Komam, yeb'paxo matxa chisq'an Komam no noq' yinh xahanb'al yinh komul, to ha' Komam Jesucristo ok xahanb'alil yu istohlankano ismul anma. 2Co. 3:14.

—Mam jahaw, chikonatijanh tato yet itzitzto hune' naj leq'ti' tu' yal naj tato yinhxa yoxeb' tz'ayik iskam naj kat yitzitzb'ikanh naj hunelxa,⁶⁴ yuxin tinanh chikoq'ananh tawet, ato nino istanhemal b'ay mujan naj, masanto hekal yinh q'ejb'iyal. Ta mach xin apnita eb'naj iskuywom naj kat yinito eb'naj isnimanil naj, kat yalni eb'naj tet anma tato itzitzb'i-kanh naj xol kamom. Yinh haka' tu' ek'b'alto hune' leq'ti'al ti' sata hune' leq'ti'al yako naj yet itzitzto naj, xhi eb'naj.

⁶⁵ Istaq'wi naj Pilato tet eb'naj:

—K'ultik'a, iweto eb'naj soldado teyintaj kat heto hekawxenokano b'ay mujan naj haka' chal hek'ul, xhi naj.

⁶⁶ Lahwi tu' isto eb'naj yeb' eb'naj soldado. Iskawxenkano eb'naj b'ay mujan Komam, yanikaniko eb'naj hune' sello yinh ch'en ch'en ayko ismajilo ch'en b'ay mujan Komam. Yanikaniko eb'naj eb'naj soldado istanhenoj.

Yet yitzitzb'ikanh Komam Jesús xol kamom

(Mr. 16:1-8; Lc. 24:1-12; Jn. 20:1-10)

28 ¹Lahwi yek'kanto istz'ayikal xewilal, haxa yet issajb'iloyinh b'ab'el tz'ayik yinh semana, kaw sahab' to ix María ah Magdala yeb' hune'xa ix chiyij María tu' yila' b'ay mujan Komam. ²Hayet lanhan isto eb'ix tu' yek' hune' niman txixkab' yuto ayilo hune' yángel Komam Dios b'ay mujan Komam tu'. Yinilo naj hune' ch'en ch'en ayko ismajilo isti' b'ay mujan Komam, yay tz'onhno naj yib'anoh ch'en. ³Kaw chijepla yinh naj haka' isjepla k'uh. Wal xil isq'ap naj xin kaw sajhoponhe. ⁴Hayet yiñi eb'naj soldado hune' tu' isluylunkanh eb'naj yu xiwkilal, yah pak'na eb'naj haka' kamom. ⁵Yalni naj ángel tet eb'ix kawanh tu': «Mach chexxiwi, wohtajan tato ha' Komam Jesús alaxkanh yinh kulus, ha' lanhan hesayni. ⁶Wal xin matxa Komam ayikti b'ey ti', to xa'itzitzb'ikanh haka' yu yalni teyet. Ilwek'anab' b'ay ek'le Komam. ⁷Tinanh xin as halwe tet eb'ya' iskuywom tato ma'itzitzb'ikanh Komam xol kamom. Chib'ab'ito Komam tesata b'ey Galilea, ha' b'ey tu' cheyila' Komam. Ha' huntedq'an ti' manhul wala'an teyet,» xhi naj ángel tu' tet eb'ix.

⁸Hayet yab'en eb'ix huntedq'an tu', isto eb'ix yalno yinh anhe tet eb'ya' iskuywom Komam; kaw xiw eb'ix, yaja' xin kaw tzalapaxo eb'ix yab'en hune' tu'. ⁹Hayet ayko eb'ix yinh isb'el tu' xin, isyeni isb'a Komam tet eb'ix, istioxhli Komam tet eb'ix. Ishitziko eb'ix isk'atanh Komam, yay jahno eb'ix sata Komam, yok laq'no eb'ix yinh yoj Komam. ¹⁰Yalni Komam tet eb'ix:

—Mach chexxiwi, as halwe tet eb'ya' wuxhtajan tato chito b'ey Galilea, ha' b'ey tu' chinyila'an eb'ya', xhi Komam.

Yal eb'naj soldado yinh tzet yuhi

¹¹ Yet lahwi isto eb'ix tu', isto haywanh eb'naj soldado ayko istanheno Komam tu' yul konhob'. Yalni eb'naj tet eb'naj iswi'ehal sacerdote yinh

tzet yuhi. ¹² Yet yab'en eb'naj hune' tu' isto eb'naj islahti'nheno isb'a yeb' eb'naj ichamta winaj iswi'ehal konhob' Israel. Yaq'ni eb'naj niman melyu tet eb'naj soldado tu', ¹³ yalni eb'naj tet eb'naj: «Hak ti' cheyute heyalni haka' ti': «Yet lanhan kowayanh yet aq'b'alil yul eb'naj iskuywom naj yelq'anoto isnimanil naj,» kexchi. ¹⁴ Yaja' ta chab'elo naj gobernador hune' tu' matzet chal hek'ul, chonhokanh tzotelo teyinh tet naj haxinwal matzet chitit teyib'anh,» xhi eb'naj.

¹⁵ Lahwi tu' ischahnilo eb'naj ch'en melyu tet eb'naj yahawil sacerdote yeb' eb'naj kuywawom yinh ley. Yalni eb'naj soldado tet anma haka'tik'a yute yalni eb'naj tet eb'naj. Hune' leq'ti'al isnakanh eb'naj tu', yexnheto yal-lax xol anma Israel tinanh.

Yaq'kano Komam Jesús ischejb'anil eb'ya' iskuywom
(Mr. 16:14-18; Lc. 24:36-49; Jn. 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Lahwi tu', isto eb'ya' ¹¹ (hunlahonhwanh) iskuywom Komam Jesús b'ey Galilea yinh istzalanil hune' wonhan b'ay yal Komam ta chi'apni eb'ya'. ¹⁷ Ha' b'ey tu' xin yil eb'ya' Komam, yok eb'ya' yanoko ismay Komam, yaja' xin ay hun kawanah eb'ya' kab'kon isk'ul. ¹⁸ Ishitziko Komam isk'atanah eb'ya' iskuywom tu', yalni Komam: «Kinyakojan Komam Dios Yahawo yinh tzet ay yul satkanh yeb' yinh tzet ay yul sat yib'anhq'inai ti'. ¹⁹ Tinanh xin as kuywe anma yul hunun konhob' yul sat yib'anhq'inai ti' kat yok yul inq'ab'an. Cheyakanokanh ha' iswi' yinh isb'i Komam Dios Mame, yeb' yinh inb'ihan, hanin Isk'ahol Komam Dios inti'an, yeb' yinh isb'i Komam Espíritu Santo. ²⁰ Chekuyni anma isyijen sunil kuyb'anile xawaq'an teyet. Wal hinan xin ayinnhetik'akojan heyetb'ihoh yinh sunilb'al tiempo masanto yet chilahwi hune' yul sat yib'anhq'inai ti',» xhikano Komam Jesús tet eb'ya' iskuywom.